

2. William Strong, b Nov 1859
3. Robert P Strong, b 2 Jan 1860
4. George F Strong, b Jan 1865
5. Mary Frances Strong, b 1865
6. Larkin Booth Strong, b Aug 1866
7. child Strong, b 8 Nov 1869
8. Harry E Strong, b 29 Oct 1871
9. Charles J Strong, b 1873
10. N Larry Strong, b 1875
11. M Cornelia Strong, b Aug 1879
12. E T Strong, b 1880s in AL. (CK)

Because George F Strong had a first cousin, George Mastin Strong [E4c1a2a5b], born a few months earlier than George F, and who also lived in Madison Co, these two can be confused in county records. George F Strong used his middle initial F in his marriage record, and in the 1860 thru 1880 census records. (M31,CK, 48knqr)

George F Strong [E4c1a2a1f6c], son of Larkin Booth Strong and Natalie Maebelle Williamson, was born in 1905 at Birmingham, AL. (186vw)

George Mastin Strong [E4c1a2a5b], son of Charles Waite Strong and Didama Allison Humphrey, was born in 1831 in Madison Co AL, died there in 1860 before his daughter was born, and his estate went into probate in Madison Co in early 1860 (case # 2347). He had married Margaret B Moore and they had two children, one born after George died. After George died, Margaret returned to her former home in Shelbyville, Bedford Co TN where her daughter was born. Margaret Moore died there in 1861 and Margaret's relatives raised Georgia, while young Charles was sent back to Madison Co to live with George's parents. George and Margaret had two children-

1. Charles Strong, b 30 Nov 1858
2. Georgia Etta Strong, 24 Jul 1860 (M31,CK, 48knpc,188r)

Georgia Etta Strong [E4c1a2a5b2], daughter of George Mastin Strong and Margaret B Moore, was born 24 July 1860 at Shelbyville, Bedford Co TN after her father died in Madison Co AL. Bedford Co was where Georgia's mother was from, so in 1870 and 1880 she was living in Bedford Co. Winstead W Gill and his wife Henrietta B, and was called a niece. Georgia married Dr George Wharton Moody, a physician, on 16 March 1881 at Shelbyville. He was born in TN in November 1847. Their three children were born at Shelbyville-

- a. Winston Gill Moody, b 2 Jan 1882, married Margaret W _____ in the 1900s and lived at Houston, TX in 1910s. He was a packing house manager. Margaret was also born in TN, about 1883. They had no children. Winston was a branch manager of a packing house. He died in November 1972 at Spartanville, SC. (CK,M,Z, 188u,241vwf, 231R)
- b. Samuel Snow Moody, b Aug 1886, was a physician in 1910, working in a hospital in Shelbyville, and not yet married by 1910. (CK,188uv)
- c. Margaret Moody, b Aug 1889 (CK,188uv) (CK, 188rsuv)

Georgianna A Strong [E4c1a2a4f], daughter of Robert Strong and Lucy James Douglas, was born 13 January 1838 in Madison Co AL, and died at Huntsville on 27 December 1919. She is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, at Huntsville. Georgianna married Robert Lackey Pulley in Madison Co on 20 January 1857. They lived at Huntsville and Robert was a dry goods merchant. He was born in TN on 22 December 1822, and died at Huntsville on 10 April 1901. Robert is also buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. They had nine children, all born in Madison Co-

1. Thomas B Pulley, b 31 Oct 1857
2. Robert S Pulley, b 9 Dec 1859
3. Lucy Jimmie Pulley, b 9 Aug 1861

4. Mary Wade Pulley, b 27 Jun 1863
5. Terie Donnel Pulley, b 14 Feb 1865
6. Willam Joseph Pulley, b 31 Aug 1867
7. Edward L Pulley, b 21 May 1870
8. Georgia Pulley, b 21 Jul 1874
9. Charles Hereford Pulley, b 14 Jun 1876 (CK, 48qrsuv)

Georgie Strong [E4c1a2a4m2], daughter of Edward Douglass Strong and Sallie Rees, was born about 1873 in or near Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN. (CK,16s)

Gracie Strong [E4c1a2a1f4c], daughter of George F Strong and Maggie _____, was born in June 1896 at Compton, Jefferson Co AL. (186uv)

Grady Woodfin Strong [E4c1a2a1j4], daughter of James Allen Strong and Margaret F Phenizey, was born 15 December 1889 at Meridianville, Madison Co AL. He was a traveling salesman, and died about 1933. In 1920 he lived with his widowed mother in Huntsville, and was single. *In 1830, living close to George Strong and Mary East [E4c1a2a] was the Thomas Woodfin family.* (M31,M,48jw)

Graves Embry Strong [E4c1a2a1f6g], son of Larkin Booth Strong and Natalie Maebelle Williamson, was born in 1913 at Birmingham, AL. He died at Birmingham on 11 March 1961. (186wd)

Gretchen Henrietta Strong [E4c1a2a1j5], daughter of James Allen Strong and Margaret F Phenizey, was born 28 April 1893 (age 34 in 1930) at Meridianville, Madison Co AL. She died 20 November 1959 "age 66 years." In 1920 Gretchen lived with her widowed mother at Huntsville; in 1930 she lived with her sister Lula, and was single. Gretchen was a nurse. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. (M31, 48wc)

Hamilton Strong [E4c1a2a4e], son of Robert Strong and Lucy James Douglas, was born 14 Jul 1835 in Madison Co AL, and died there in 1838. (CK)

Harry E Strong [E4c1a2a1f8], son of George F Strong and Sarah Elizabeth Jones, was born 29 October 1871 at New Market in Madison Co AL. He died on 5 May 1898 at Shelbyville, Bedford Co TN. Harry married Jennie Buchanan in Madison Co on 22 Apr 1894 and they had a daughter-

- a. Catherine Strong, b abt 1896 (CK) (CK,48s)

Harry James Strong [E4c1a2a1f3d]. son of Robert P Strong and Anna W Lipscomb, was born 9 January 1892 at New Market, Madison Co AL. He married Claudy _____ in the 1910s. She was born in AR in 1887. In 1920 they lived with his parents. (CK,M,48uvw)

Harry R Strong [E4c1a2a4m1], son of Edward Douglass Strong and Sallie Rees, was born about 1871 in or near Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN. married Nena W Carter on 28 April 1897 in Lincoln Co. She was born at Fayetteville in 1877, daughter of Fank W Carter and Susie Morgan. In 1910 Ed and Nena lived at Fayetteville with their two children-

- a. Marjorie Strong, b 1899
- b. Sarah Strong, b 1907

Harry's brother-in-law Roy Carter, age 28, was living with Harry and Merle in 1910. (CK,L, 16sv)

Henrietta Exine Strong [E4c1a2a5j], daughter of Charles Waite Strong and Didama Allison Humphrey, was born 20 April 1848 in Madison Co AL. She married James Pickens Burke

in Madison Co on 30 September 1873. He was a medical doctor, and was born in October 1835 in AL. They lived in Meridianville, even after he retired sometime in the 1900s. James died at age 80 on 12 February 1911; Henrietta died at age 70 on 18 October 1918. Both were buried in Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville. They had five children, all born at Meridianville-

1. John Burke, b 23 Jun 1875
2. Thomas Garreston Burke, b 27 Mar 1877
3. Alice Burke, b 5 Oct 1880
4. Warland Burke, b 7 Aug 1884
5. Carolyn Burke, b 9 Feb 1886

James P Burke had a son Matt A Burke, born in 1869 in AL, from his prior marriage to Ella J Kirkland; Ella died 21 November 1871 and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. Living a few doors from Henrietta and John in 1880 was John B East and his wife Sarah Jane Sheer. This couple was married in Limestone Co AL in 1848, and were both born in AL, he in 1822 of parents from VA, and she in 1825. (M31,48nqmrsvuc)

Hopson Strong [E4c1a2a3], son of Mary East and George Strong, was born in Goochland Co VA on 27 January 1801. He moved with his family to Davidson Co TN in 1805, and from there to Bedford Co in 1807. Hopson grew up in Bedford Co TN, and was living with his parents in Madison Co AL in 1830. He did marry in Limestone Co, about six months before he died on 9 October 1835 in Madison Co, but had no children. His wife was Martha Matthews, widow of Thomas Hood. His probate was case #136 kin Madison Co. (M31,CK, 48jp)

J R Strong [E4c1a2a5c3f], son of David C Strong and Lucinda _____, was born in December 1899 in Madison Co AL. (48u)

Jack Berry Strong [E4c1a2a1f6d], son of Larkin Booth Strong and Maebelle Williamson, was born 20 January 1908 at Birmingham, AL. He married Addie Lema Best, and died in November 1977 in Birmingham. Lema was born 30 September 1907, and died 21 March 1907 at Fort Walton Beach, FL. Jack and Lema had two children-

1. Jack Berry Strong Jr, b 16 Jul 1930 in Jefferson Co AL, married Bettye J Bradley on 16 Aug 1953 in Jefferson Co. She was born 25 February 1931. They had four children; three were-
 - a. Jacqueline L Strong, b 1 Sep 1970 (186P,K)
 - b. Theresa V Strong (186P)
 - c. Matthew W Strong, b 7 Jul 1981 (186P) (W,K,186mP)
2. Judy Strong, married a Mr Hyde. (K,W) (Z,CK, 186vw)

Jack Berry Strong [E4c1a2a1f6d1], son of Jack Berry Strong and Natalie Maebelle Williamson, was born 16 July 1930 in Jefferson Co AL. (CK,186P)

James Allen Strong [E4c1a2a1j], son of Pleasant Strong and Elizabeth Howard, was born 12 May 1849 in Madison Co AL. He married Margaret F "Maggie" Phenizey on 2 March 1881 in Lawrence Co AL. James died 7 October 1904. Maggie was found in 1920 living at Huntsville next door to her daughter Floyd. Maggie died 28 February 1926 "age 69 years." They had five children, all born in Madison Co AL-

1. Maude Elise Strong, b 12 Dec 1881
2. Floyd Strong (dau), b 5 Jun 1885
3. Lucille "Lula" Strong, b 13 Oct 1887
4. Grady Woodfin Strong, b 15 Dec 1889
5. Gretchen Henrietta Strong, b 28 Apr 1893 (M31, 48nqrwc)

James T Strong [E4c1a2a1b1a1], son of Newman Turner Strong and Marie D McGavock, was born 30 October 1914 in Meridianville, Madison Co AL. He died at Huntsville in March 1978. (Z,48wf)

James Webb Strong [E1b4b1c2a], son of Mary Louise East and J Earle Strong, was born 9 January 1917 at Tyronza, AR. He married Louise Adamson in the Fall of 1943, and died 2 October 1963. He was buried in Tyronza Cemetery. They had no children. (ME,31wfc)

Jean Margaret Strong [E4c1a2a5c2e], daughter of Eugene Mastin Strong and Margaret Bell Watts, was born 18 August 1894 (age 14 in 1910, age 23 in 1920) at Huntsville, Madison Co AL. She was a sales clerk in a dry goods store in 1920, and was living in her sister Mattie's home. Jean married Jack A Marshal on 5 August 1922 at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN and died at Dyresburg, TN on 1 August 1982. They had a son-

1. Jack A Marshal Jr, b 12 Nov 1925 (CK. 48uvw)

John T Strong [E4c1a2a1f1], son of George F Strong and Sarah Elizabeth Jones, was born in June 1857 at New Market in Madison Co AL. He never married and in 1910 was living with his brother Robert at New Market, AL. (L,48qrsv)

Larkin B Strong [E4c1a2a1f6b], son of Larkin Booth Strong and Natalie Maebelle Williamson, was born 4 October 1903 at Birmingham, AL. He lived his life in Birmingham, and died there on 20 October 1997. Larkin married Mary Louise Perry. She was born 23 December 1903 in GA. Larkin was a dentist at Birmingham in 1930. They had a son-

1. Jack P Strong, b Dec 1928 at Birmingham, AL. (186f) (Z,W,186vwf)

Larkin Booth Strong [E4c1a2a1f6], son of George F Strong and Sarah Elizabeth Jones, was born in August 1866 (age 42 in 1910) at New Market in Madison Co AL. He married Clementine White in Greene Co AL on 19 August 1895, and in 1900 lived with her parents in Jefferson Co. Clemmie was born in AL in June 1873, daughter of William P White (a Birmingham constable) and Clementine C _____ (her first marriage was to a Mr Carpenter). Larkin was at first a dairy worker. He and Clemmie had one child by 1900. In 1910 Larkin was still living in Birmingham, but this time his wife was Natalie Maebelle Williamson. They married about 1902 (at Cropwell, St Clair Co AL?). Larkin died on 6 January 1945 at Birmingham. Maebelle was born at Lincoln, AL on 29 September 1879, daughter of Henry Franklin Williamson and Amanda Olivia Grace Embry, and died 27 September 1947 at Birmingham, age 69 per death record. Larking was a policeman in 1910. He and his two wives had six children-

- a. Lucille Strong, b Nov 26 1896
- b. Larkin B Strong Jr, b 4 Oct 1903
- c. George F Strong, b 1905
- d. Jack Berry Strong, b 20 Jan 1908
- e. Canesone(?) Strong, b Jul 1909
- f. Paul Strong, b 1912
- g. Graves Embry Strong, b 1913 (L,48rs,186uvw)

Leonard Mastin Strong [E4c1a2a5c2f], son of Eugene Mastin Strong and Margaret Bell Watts, was born 21 June 1898 at Huntsville, Madison Co AL. He was a book keeper for a dry goods store in 1920, and was then living in his sister Mattie's home at Huntsville. In 1930 he was the power company manager at Huntsville. Leonard married Dorothy Fitts at Huntsville on 31 August 1930. He died at Cullman, Blount Co AL on 24 February 1977. He and Dorothy had two children-

1. Dorothy Jane Strong (CK)
2. Margaret Anne Strong (CK) (CK,Z,48uvw)

Leroy Strong [E4c1a2a5c2d], son of Eugene Mastin Strong and Margaret Bell Watts, was born 19 September 1891 at Huntsville, Madison Co AL. He worked in a cotton mill in 1920, lived with most of his siblings in his sister Mattie's home, and was then single. In 1930 he lived with his parents in Huntsville and was a filling station manager. Leroy died at Huntsville on 2 September 1968. He never married and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery at Huntsville. (CK,Z, 48uvwfc)

Lizzy Strong [E4c1a2a1b2], daughter of Robert H Strong and Elizabeth Amanda Madden, was born in 1863 in the Meridianville area of Madison Co AL. She died 22 September 1875 and was probably buried in the Strong-East Cemetery on the side of Meridian Pike. (CK,48r)

Lucille "Lula" Strong [E4c1a2a1j3], daughter of James Allen Strong and Margaret F Phenizey, was born 13 October 1887 at Meridianville, Madison Co AL. She married Frank Leven Powell in Madison Co AL on 25 February 1906 and lived near Meridianville where he was a farmer, then moved to Huntsville where he was a contractor for railroad construction, then was a superintendent for road construction. Frank was born in Madison Co in 1885, son of Dudley S Powell and Sallie W Spotswood. Lula died 17 August 1978 and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. Frank died 14 March 1957 and was also buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. They had three children-

- a. Dudley S Powell, b 19 Aug 1907, died at Huntsville 3 October 1990 and was buried in Huntsville's Maple Hill Cemetery. (Z,48vwfc)
- b. Margarette "Peggy" Powell, b 1912, married _____ Askins after 1929 and died on 25 November 1957. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. (M31,48wfc)
- c. Frank L Powell Jr, b 16 Oct 1916, lived in Huntsville and died on 23 December 1977. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. Frank married Louise Elizabeth Blow in Madison Co on 4 March 1941. (Z,48wmfc)

Frank's mother Sallie had married a Mr Wilburn prior to her marriage to Frank's father Dudley Powell. (M31,48suvwmf)

Lucille Strong [E4c1a2a1f6a], daughter of Larkin Booth Strong and Clementine White, was born 26 November 1896 at Birmingham, AL. He apparently never married and died at Birmingham in September 1980. (Z,186uv)

Lucy James Strong [E4c1a2a4g], daughter of Robert Strong and Lucy James Douglas, was born 18 August 1839 in Madison Co AL. She married Isaac McClure Criner in Madison Co on 3 March 1858, and died 22 October 1861. In 1860 they lived with Isaac's parents near Hayes Store in Madison Co. Isaac was 25 November 1827 in Madison Co, son of Isaac Criner (a pioneer settler of Madison Co) from Hickman Co TN. Isaac died in the Civil War on 22 September 1863, and in 1866 his estate was still in probate in Madison Co (case # 2766), and in 1869 their daughter's guardianship was handled by the county court (case # 2979). Lucy and her husband were buried in Liberty Hill Cemetery. Lucy had a daughter by 1860-

1. Martha Sue Criner, b 1861 (CK,L, 48knqmpgc)

Lula Pauline Strong [E4c1a2a5c2a], daughter of Eugene Mastin Strong and Margaret Bell Watts, was born 11 October 1885 at Meridianville, Madison Co AL. She married James McAnelly Gill at Huntsville on 11 November 1913. He was born in AL in 1881. Lula died at Huntsville on 7 November 1916 and in 1920 James and most of Lula's brothers and sisters all lived in the same home in Huntsville. In 1930 Lula's parents lived in that home with sons Leroy, Leonard, and many grandchildren and in-laws. James worked in Albert Watkins' drugstore; Albert was Lula's sister Mattie's husband. Lula and James had a son-

1. James McAnelly Gill Jr, b 31 Aug 1915 (CK. 48uvwf)

M Cornelia Strong [E4c1a2a1f11], daughter of George F Strong and Sarah Elizabeth Jones, was born in August 1879 at New Market in Madison Co AL. She was single and living with her brother George in Jefferson Co AL in 1900, but did marry Hugh H Parkinson in Madison Co on 30 December 1903. In 1900 he was living at Cherokee in Colbert Co. They lived at New Market. Hugh was born in August 1879 in AL, son of Millin B Parkinson and Cora E ____; Hugh's father was born in TN and was a miller at Blanche, Lincoln Co TN in 1880; Cora was from AL, so perhaps Hugh was born at his mother's parents' home in AL. Hugh was a book keeper and a mail carrier. Cornelia died after 1913. They had three children, all born in Madison Co, probably at New Market-

- a. Etoile Parkinson, b 1905 (CK,48v)
- b. James Parkinson, b 1907 (CK,48v)
- c. Robert Parkinson, b Jun 1909 (CK,48v)

Hugh's father was a widower in 1900, living at Florence, Lauderdale Co AL. (CK,48smv, 186u, 205u,192u)

Madison O "Matt" Strong [E4c1a2a1i], son of Pleasant Strong and Elizabeth Howard, was born 25 May 1847 in Madison Co AL, married Gertrude L Moss in Madison Co on 1 January 1873. and she died 3 November 1875. Madison died 2 October 1886. (M31,48nqr)

Margaret Anne Strong [E4c1a2a5c2f2], is a daughter of Leonard Mastin Strong and Dorothy Fitts. (CK)

Margaret Virginia Strong [E4c1a2a4n], daughter of Robert Strong and Lucy James Douglas, was born 26 July 1849 in Madison Co AL, and died 21 June 1852. She was buried in Liberty Hill Cemetery in Madison Co. (M31,CK,48n)

Marjorie Strong [E4c1a2a4m1a], daughter of Harry R Strong and Nena W Carter, was born in 1899 at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN. (16v)

Martha Tabb Strong [E4c1a2a4a], daughter of Robert Strong and Lucy Douglas, was born 25 December 1828, and died in Madison Co AL on 23 June 1853. She married William Francis Hereford in Madison Co on 5 January 1844 and they lived two doors from her father in 1850. William was born in Loudoun Co VA on 25 January 1822, son of Theodorick Mathews Hereford and Elizabeth Walker Sale. He married again, to Mary B Rice Flippen on 10 June 1854 in Madison Co. She was born 16 November 1824 and died by 19 February 1866. William died 29 June 1904 in Madison Co and is buried near Martha in Madison Co's Liberty Hill Cemetery. They had four children, all born in Madison Co-

1. Thomas Edward Hereford, b 3 Apr 1845
2. Robert Strong Hereford, b 19 July 1847
3. Lucy A. S. Hereford, b 12 Jan 1850
4. Theodoric Matthews Hereford, b 23 Aug 1852

William Hereford's marriage with Mary Flippen produced three children: Susan, born 1857; Ann, born 1861; and Frank, born 1863. With his third marriage, to Lucindia Stone, he had William, born 1868; Charles, born 1871; John, born 1873; and Walter, born 1879. Lucindia is buried in Madison Co AL close to W F Hereford; she was, born 1 May 1824 and died 13 December 1892. Lucindia was a medical student in Madison Co in 1850. William married Lucindia W Stone, the widow of David Crawford Strong [E4c1a2a5c], on 25 July 1866 in Madison Co. William had a final marriage, to Candace Gatlin Davis. (JA,48jkmnsyvc)

Mary Strong [E4c1a2a5a], daughter of Charles Waite Strong and Didama Allison Humphrey, was born in 1829 in Madison Co AL, and died there in 1835. (M31,48j)

Mary Ann Strong [E4c1a2a4b], daughter of Robert Strong and Lucy Douglas, was born 18 July 1830 at Lagrange, Fayette Co TN, but grew up in Madison Co AL. She married William Thomas Johnson on 25 February 1847 in Madison Co. He was born 1 May 1824 in AL, son of John R B Johnson and Winnefred J T Hill. William died in Madison Co on 13 December 1892 and Mary Ann died there on 5 September 1905. She was buried in Liberty Hill Cemetery in Madison Co with William. Their children were all born in Madison Co-

1. Melissa Johnson, b 31 Dec 1847
2. John Johnson, b 1849
3. Robert E Johnson, b 25 Jul 1851
4. Robert James Johnson, b abt 1850
5. William Johnson, b 1855
6. George H Johnson, b 4 Apr 1857
7. Henry J Johnson, b 27 Mar 1859
8. Jackson S Johnson, b 11 Apr 1862
9. Emma S Johnson, b 1864
10. Elizabeth M Johnson, b abt 1867 (CK, 48kmnqrs)

Mary Frances Strong [E4c1a2a1f5], daughter of George F Strong and Sarah Elizabeth Jones, was born in 1865 at New Market in Madison Co AL. She married J W Coyle in Madison Co on 26 January 1892. (CK, 48rsm)

Mary P Strong [E4c1a2a1d], daughter of Pleasant Strong and Sarah Booth, was born 6 February 1827 in Madison Co AL. She married Robert Lewis on 12 November 1849 in Madison Co, and died 7 August 1850. In the summer of 1850 she was living at her parents' home, perhaps because she was sick and her parents could better care for her. (M31, JY,48jnm)

Mattie Lee Strong [E4c1a2a5c2c], daughter of Eugene Mastin Strong and Margaret Bell Watts, was born 7 May 1889 (1890 per 1900 census, age 19 in 1910) at Meridianville, Madison Co AL. She married James Albert Watkins at Huntsville on 28 October 1912. He was a pharmacist in Huntsville, and was born in December 1883 in AL, son of James A Watkins and Emma Pride. In their home in 1920 lived most of Mattie's brothers and sisters. Mattie died 16 July 1980, probably at Athens, Limestone Co where she lived, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville. James was also buried there. He died at age 50 on 11 November 1934. He and Mattie had no children by 1920, but they did eventually have two-

1. son Watkins, probably died as an infant at Huntsville.(CK,48w)
2. James Albert Watkins Jr, b Mar 1926 (CK,Z, 48uvf)

Maude Elise Strong [E4c1a2a1j1], daughter of James Allen Strong and Margaret F Phenizey, was born 12 December 1881 at Meridianville, Madison Co AL. She married Samuel Morgan Stewart Jr on 29 June 1902. Maude died in January 1917, and in 1920 Morgan and their children lived at Huntsville next to Maude's sister Floyd. Morgan worked in road construction. He was born in AL in 1880, son of Morgan Stewart. He and Maud had two children by 1910, and five by 1916, all born at Huntsville, AL-

- a. James Floyd Stewart, b 20 Mar 1903, died at Dallas, TX on 20 October 1996. (M31,Z,48w)
- b. William Franzer Stewart, b 1908, died by 1920. (48vw)
- c. Willman Stewart, b 1911 (48w)
- d. Augustus Stewart, b 1913 (48w)
- e. Katherine Stewart, b Oct 1916, lived with her aunt Lula in 1930. (48wf)

Morgan's widowed father was living with Morgan Jr and his four children in 1920. (M31,48w)

N Larry Strong [E4c1a2a1f10], son of George F Strong and Sarah Elizabeth Jones, was born in 1875 at New Market in Madison Co AL, and died after 1898. (CK,48s)

Nancy Strong [E4c1a2a2], daughter of Mary East and George Strong, was born in Goochland Co VA 21 December 1799. She married Samuel Lewis in Goochland Co VA. He was a son of Francis Lewis and Elizabeth Hester, and was an older teen when his parents moved to Madison Co AL in 1816. Sam died by March 1831 in Madison Co. On 20 February 1836 a marriage contract was agreed upon between John Giddens and Nancy Lewis (nee Strong). In it, it was agreed that the profits out of the estate of Nancy Lewis shall go to the support of John Giddens, Nancy Lewis and 'my son Frank Lewis' and after the death of said Nancy, to her heirs. Witnesses were Charles Strong and Pleasant Strong. She was apparently worried about her son Frank, so perhaps he was incapacitated in some way. Nancy married John Giddens (Giddens per family records, and Giddons & Giddins per census records) on 1 March 1836 in Madison Co. In 1840 they lived two and three doors from her mother and her brother Charles W Strong. And in 1840 John Giddens was a guardian of Francis Lewis, and in 1842 Edward Lewis was guardian of Francis Lewis.

John Giddens was born in 1796 in NC, and died in Madison Co on 12 November 1862. Nancy had four more children with John Giddens before she died in 1840, after the summer census was taken. Probate Record 11, page 201, dated 14 May 1844 showed the final settlement of the estate of "Nancy Giddens dec'd, by John Giddens, admr. Edward Lewis, a son; Hopson Lewis a son; William H. Lewis a son; Frances Lewis a son; George W. Lewis and infant son; James M. Lewis, and infant son." The children were-

- a. Edward Lewis, born 1817
- b. Hopson Lewis, born 14 Aug 1819
- c. William H Lewis, b abt 1821
- d. George Washington Lewis, b 8 Mar 1826
- e. Francis "Frank" Lewis, b abt 1823
- f. James M Lewis, b 1830
- g. Mary Variety Giddens, b 6 Dec 1836
- h. Lucy Rarity Giddens, b 6 Dec 1836
- i. John Calvin Giddens, b 5 Jun 1838
- j. Sarah Ann Giddens, b 1 Jun 1840 (JA,CK, 48gmkn)

Nancy Strong [E4c1a2a1c], daughter of Pleasant Strong and Sarah Booth, was born 25 November 1824 in Madison Co AL, was probably married in the 1840s in Madison Co. There is a marriage record for a Nancy Strong and William Chandler in Madison Co on 13 June 1844. (M31, 48jkm)

Nancy Ann Virginia Strong [E4c1a2a5i], daughter of Charles Waite Strong and Didama Allison Humphrey, was born 5 June 1846 in Madison Co AL, died of consumption on 23 January 1869 in Madison Co. (M31, CK, 48nqr)

Nancy Bob Strong [E4c1a2a4i], daughter of Robert Strong and Lucy James Douglas, was born 27 August 1843 in Madison Co AL, and married Francis Marion Kelso in Madison Co on 9 November 1865. He was a Lieutenant in the Civil War and became a war hero. After he came home from the war the public "promoted" him to General, and he was called General the rest of his life. In the 1870 Lincoln Co TN census, his name was given as "Gen Kelso." Francis was born in Smith Co TN in November 1841, son of Jefferson Kelso and Margaret Melinda Cunningham. Bobbie and Francis lived in Lincoln Co TN, in district 8; she died there on 12 October 1889. Francis died 2 February 1908. Nancy's sister Elizabeth Amanda "Lizzie" Strong [E4c1a2a4h] married a bother of Francis Marion Kelso. Nancy and Francis had two children, born in Lincoln Co near Fayetteville-

1. Mary Lou Kelso, b 1867
2. Henry Jefferson Kelso, b Jun 1870

Francis Kelso's niece Rebecca Kelso, born about 1864 in TN, lived with Frances and Bobbie. (CK, M31,L,48nm,16rs)

Newman Turner Strong [E4c1a2a1b1a], son of Benjamin A Strong and Mary A E Strong, was born 19 October 1887 at Meridianville, Madison Co AL and lived at Meridianville. He married Marie D McGavock in Madison Co on 16 October 1913 and lived in Meridianville. She was born in AL about 1881, and her widowed mother Mattie B _____ was living with Turner and Marie in 1930. Marie's father was James T McGavock, a salesman in Athens, Limestone Co AL. Turner died in March 1967 and lived at Huntsville. He and Marie had a son-

1. James T Strong, b 30 Oct 1914 (CK,M,48uvwf, 185v)

Ollie Strong [E4c1a2a1f3e], son of Robert P Strong and Anna W Lipscomb, was born in December 1894 at New Market, Madison Co AL. He died between 1920 and 1942. (CK,48uvw)

Ora Strong [E4c1a2a5g1], daughter of Robert Nathaniel Strong and Mary Wilson Carroll, was born 16 April 1885 at Meridianville, Madison Co AL. Ora married Thomas Hopkins Drake on 14 March 1903 in Madison Co. He was born about 1875 in Madison Co AL, son of James T Drake and Anna _____. Ora died 30 June 1955 at Huntsville. She and Thomas had four children, all born at Meridianville, Madison Co AL-

- a. child Drake, b & d 1903-1910
- b. Mary Carroll Drake, b 22 Feb 1905
- c. Thomas Austin Drake, b 26 Jan 1908
- d. Madge Drake, b 13 Sep 1910

In 1920 Ora's mother lived with her and Thomas. (CK,48vw)

Ottis Maden B Strong [E4c1a2a1b1d], son of Benjamin A Strong and Mary A E Strong, was born in August 1895 in the Meridianville area of Madison Co AL and grew up at Meridianville. He died in the 1910s. (CK, 48uv)

Patrick Henry Strong [E4c1a2a1k], son of Pleasant Strong and Elizabeth Howard, was born 12 May 1849 in Madison Co AL. He died 8 May 1884. (M31, 48nqr)

Paul Strong [E4c1a2a1f6f], son of Larkin Booth Strong and Natalie Maebelle Williamson, was born in 1912 at Birmingham, AL. (186w)

Penelope J Strong [E4c1a2a1a], daughter of Pleasant Strong and Sarah Booth, was born 7 October 1819 in Bedford Co TN, and grew up in Madison Co AL. She was still single and living at home in 1850. Penelope married Benjamin Snodgrass on 25 August 1852 in Madison Co, and died 20 March 1854. He then married Nancy Chandler in Jackson Co on 13 August 1854. Penelope had no children living in 1860, but Benjamin did have a daughter with his wife Nancy. *Living close to Penelope when she was a teen was the L Chandler family.* (M31,L,48jknmq)

Pleasant Strong [E4c1a2a1], son of Mary East and George Strong, was born 14 July 1798 in Goochland Co VA. He was a boy when his family moved to Davidson Co TN in 1805, and from there to Bedford Co in 1807. In 1819 Pleasant moved to Lauderdale Co AL. He married three times: the first marriage was to Sarah Booth, on 28 November 1817; the second was to widow Sally Stewart on 22 September 1835 in Madison Co Marriage records show her name as Stuart, but family bible records show it as Stewart; her maiden name was unknown. And the third marriage was to widow Elizabeth Madden on 14 January 1841 in Madison Co; her maiden name was Howard, widow of Mabra Madden. Pleasant and Elizabeth settled six miles north of Huntsville, Madison Co in 1842. She was born 29 April 1810 in AL. Sarah Booth was born 23 November 1798. Pleasant died at home in Madison Co on 19 April 1853, and was buried in the Strong family Cemetery north of Huntsville, with no stone over his grave. He left a will naming heirs (case # 1695). Elizabeth died 6 May 1884. He had eleven children, all but the eldest born in AL-

- a. Penelope J Strong, b 7 Oct 1819
- b. Robert H Strong, b 10 Feb 1823
- c. Nancy Strong, b 25 Nov 1824
- d. Mary P Strong, b 6 Feb 1827
- e. Sarah A Strong, b 23 Apr 1829
- f. George F Strong, b 3 Apr 1832
- g. Charles William Strong, b 27 Sep 1842
- h. Emily C Strong, b 25 Jun 1845
- i. Madison O Strong, b 25 May 1847
- j. James Allen Strong, b 12 May 1849
- k. Patrick Henry Strong, b 12 May 1849 (M31, 48jnqr)

Pleasant DeKalb Strong [E4c1a2a5e], son of Charles Waite Strong and Didama Allison Humphrey, was born in 1837 in Madison Co AL. He left home in the 1860s and was never heard from again. (CK,M31,48knq)

Robert Strong [E4c1a2a4], son of Mary East and George Strong, was born 20 December 1802 in Goochland Co VA. He married Lucy James Douglas in Madison Co AL on 15 January 1828, and they lived in Madison Co, but in 1830 Robert was still living in his parents' home, with his first child; Lucy didn't show in the census with him. She was born in Pittsylvania Co VA on 20 May 1811, and died 29 January 1862 in Madison Co. Robert died in Madison Co on 22 May 1856 and was buried in Liberty Hill Cemetery next to Lucy. Robert's thirteen children, other than Mary Ann, were all born in Madison Co-

- a. Martha Tabb Strong, b 25 Dec 1828
- b. Mary Ann Strong, b 18 Jul 1830
- c. Emily Pleasant Strong, b 8 Mar 1832
- d. Sarah Jane Strong, b 18 Sep 1833
- e. Hamilton Strong, b 14 July 1835
- f. Georgiana A Strong, b 13 Jan 1838
- g. Lucy James Strong, b 18 Aug 1839
- h. Elizabeth Amanda Strong, b 13 Jan 1841
- i. Nancy Bob Strong, b 27 Aug 1843
- j. Susan Strong, b 8 Oct 1845
- k. Robert Donnel Strong, b 26 Jul 1847
- m. Edward Douglass Strong, b 26 Jul 1849
- n. Margaret Virginia Strong, b 26 Jul 1849 (M92,M31,48jkmnc)

Robert Alexander Strong [E4c1a2a1b1c], son of Benjamin A Strong and Mary A E Strong, was born 8 January 1893 at Meridianville, Madison Co AL and grew up at Meridianville. He joined the US Army at Huntsville on 26 April 1918 and was stationed in France at Meuse-Argonne between 8 August 1918 and 8 June 1919. In France he worked on an ammunition train. In 1920, after his discharge on 17 June 1919, he continued with the railroad, and was an agent working out of Powell, Park Co WY. Robert married Frances Hunter about 1921. She was born in NC on 20 March 1895 and died at Ogallala, Keith Co NE in May 1976. In 1930 they lived at Brule, Keith Co where Robert was a grain elevator manager. They had three children by then-

- 1. Katherine Strong, b 25 Mar 1922 at Lovell, Big Horn Co WY, grew up in Keith Co NE, and married William Russell Kohler. He was born 16 February 1907 at Ogallala, Keith Co, son of Emil William Kohler and Mary Alice Armstrong, and died 25 November 1989 at Ogallala. Katherine died 31 October 1991 at Ogallala. They had three children. (W,916f)
- 2. Charles Strong, b 1925 in WY (916vf)
- 3. Eileen Strong, b Jun 1927 at Brule, Keith Co NE. (916f) (CK,M,Z,W, 48uv,915w,916f)

Robert Donnel Strong [E4c1a2a4k], son of Robert Strong and Lucy James Douglas, was born 26 July 1847 in Madison Co AL, and died in November 1863 in Madison Co. He was buried there in Liberty Hill Cemetery. (M31,CK,48nc)

Robert H Strong [E4c1a2a1b], son of Pleasant Strong and Sarah Booth, was born 10 February 1823 (was age 5-9 in 1830; age 15-19 in 1840; age 49 in 1870) in Madison Co AL. He married Elizabeth Amanda Madden on 9 October 1849 in Madison Co. She was born 13 August 1834 in AL, and probably died in the 1870s since Robert had no wife in 1880. They had two children, both born in the Meridianville area of Madison Co AL-

1. Benjamin A Strong, b Jun 1856
2. Lizzy Strong, b 1863 (M31,48jkmqrs)

Robert Nathaniel Strong [E4c1a2a5g], son of Charles Waite Strong and Didama Allison Humphrey, was born 24 September 1842 in Madison Co AL. He was not married by 1870, and was living in his own home close to his parents. He did marry eventually, to Mary Wilson "Ponnie" Carroll, in Lauderdale Co AL on 13 January 1876, and they lived in the Meridianville area on Madison Co. She was born in AL in November 1849. After Robert died on 20 October 1912 at Meridianville, Mary lived with her daughter and son-in-law at Meridianville. Robert and Mary had only one child, a daughter-

1. Ora Strong, b 16 Apr 1885 (M31,CK, 48nqsvw)

Robert P Strong [E4c1a2a1f3], son of George F Strong and Sarah Elizabeth Jones, was born 2 January 1860 at New Market in Madison Co AL. He married Anna W. Lipscomb in Madison Co on 11 November 1884. She was born 5 December 1859 in Madison Co AL, daughter of Dr Dekalb Lipscomb and Mary Wellborn of New Market, in Madison Co, and died 31 March 1942 at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN. Robert died 2 November 1927 at New Market and was buried in Norris Cemetery at New Market. Anna was also buried there. After Robert died, she went to Fayetteville to live with her daughter Allie's family. They had six children, all born at New Market-

- a. Wellborn R Strong, b Sep 1885
- b. Allie Mae Strong, b 3 May 1887
- c. Cabe Strong, b Mar 1889
- d. Harry James Strong, b 9 Jan 1892
- e. Ollie Strong, b Dec 1894
- g. Elizabeth Strong, b 1903 (CK,48qrsmuvw,187r, 16f)

Sarah Strong [E4c1a2a4m1b], daughter of Harry R Strong and Nena W Carter, was born in 1907 at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN. (16v)

Sarah A Strong [E4c1a2a1e], daughter of Pleasant Strong and Sarah Booth, was born 23 April 1829 in Madison Co AL. She married George W Story in Jackson Co AL on 17 October 1855. He was born in Bedford Co TN in March 1824, and was a Physician. After their marriage, they lived in Bedford Co at Shelbyville at first, then in 1870 they lived at Larkinsville, Jackson Co AL, and in 1900 were in Delta Co TX where George was retired. He died there in the 1900s, and in 1910 Sarah lived with her son William. They had eight children-

1. child Story, b & d late 1850s, probably in Bedford Co TN. (188q,213u)
2. child Story, b & d late 1850s, probably in Bedford Co TN. (188q,213u)
3. James C B Story, b Jan 1860
4. Didama Story, b Jan 1864
5. child Story, b & d late 1860s, probably in Bedford Co TN or in Jackson Co AL. (188q,212rs,213u)
6. William A Story, b Dec 1867
7. Sallie B Story, b Jun 1870

8. child Story, b & d late 1870s, in Jackson Co AL. (212rs,213u) (M31,CK, 48jkn,188q, 212rs, 213u)

Sarah "Sallie" Belinda Strong [E4c1a2a5d], daughter of Charles Waite Strong and Didama Allison Humphrey, was born 6 February 1835 in Madison Co AL. She married Joshua Oscar Kelly in Madison Co on 12 June 1850. In 1860 they lived at Meridianville next door to Georgiana Strong [E4c1a2a4f], sallie's first cousin. Sallie's parents were named in the marriage record, probably because she was only age 15 at the time. Joshua was born in Madison Co AL 17 March 1826, son of David Emmit Kelly and Nancy Rebecca Wesson from Brunswick Co VA. In 1880 Sallie and her family lived near Meridianville, Madison Co. Joshua died 8 March 1897 at Jeff in Madison Co, and Sallie died 19 May 1915 at Jeff. He was buried in the Kelly family Cemetery in Madison Co, on the original Kelly farm near Huntsville. He and Sallie had ten children, all born in Madison Co-

1. William Oscar Kelly, b 16 Mar 1852
2. Charles Josiah Kelly, b 31 Mar 1854
3. Martha Susan "Mattie" Kelly, b Feb 1856
4. David Edward Kelly, b 11 Jun 1858
5. Joshua Oscar Kelly Jr, b 3 Oct 1860
6. George Lawson Kelly, b 21 Sep 1863
7. Sallie Lena Kelly, b May 1866
8. Lula Alice Kelly, b 14 Jan 1869
9. Nannie Lee Kelly, b Oct 1871
10. Laura May Kelly, b 25 Apr 1873

The census taker in 1880 was Thomas B Kelly. (M31,L,48knqmrs)

Sarah Jane Strong [E4c1a2a4d], daughter of Robert Strong and Lucy Douglas, was born 18 September 1833 in Madison Co AL. Sarah Jane married Andrew Jackson Routt in Madison Co on 31 October 1849. He was born in Madison Co on 27 September 1828, son of William Routt and Susan Claughton. In 1850 they lived in Madison Co three doors from her first cousin Robert H Strong [E4c1a2a1b] (with Theodoric Hereford, age 57, living in between). Andrew had a short life; he died in Madison Co on 1 December 1857 and was buried there in Liberty Hill Cemetery. Sarah continued to live in northern Madison Co, and in 1870 & 1880 lived next door to her sister Mary Ann Strong [E4c1a2a4b]. Sarah died in Madison Co on 1 February 1915 and was also buried in Liberty Hill Cemetery. They had five children, all born in Madison Co-

1. William Robert Routt, b 28 Dec 1850
2. James LaFayette Routt, b abt 1852
3. child Routt, b 16 Sep 1854 in Madison Co, died the same day and was buried in Liberty Hill Cemetery. (CK,48c)
4. Andrew Jackson Routt Jr, b 8 Sep 1855
5. John Smith Routt, b Mar 1857 (CK, 48knrsuvc)

Susan Strong [E4c1a2a4j], daughter of Robert Strong and Lucy James Douglas, was born 8 October 1845 in Madison Co AL, and died there on 6 July 1853. She was buried in Liberty Hill Cemetery. (M31, CK,48nc)

Susannah Elizabeth "Susan" Strong [E4c1a2a5h], daughter of Charles Waite Strong and Didama Allison Humphrey, was born 28 June 1844 in Madison Co AL. She married William Cowin McClellan on 17 October 1866 in Madison Co. He was born 23 April 1839 in Lincoln Co TN, and died 9 December 1869. William served under General Lee in the Civil War. Susan also married David K West on 15 May 1878, also in Madison Co. He was born in Maury Co TN 15 February 1836. Susan died at Huntsville on 11 April 1919. She had three children, the first two born in Madison Co, and the last in Giles Co-

1. Charlie Alice McClellan, b 30 Apr 1868

2. Willie Sue McClellan, b 21 Aug 1869
3. Robert West, b 22 Aug 1880 (M31,CK,48nq)

Susie Strong [E4c1a2a1f3f]. daughter of Robert P Strong and Anna W Lipscomb, was born 13 December 1897 at New Market, Madison Co AL. She married Jack L Owen on 29 October 1917 in Madison Co. He was born 19 October 1896 in AL and died 29 June 1961. Susie died 9 January 1989 at Huntsville. They lived at Hazel Green in Madison Co just after they married, and had a daughter-

1. Thelma Owen, b October 1918. *She may have married a Mr Tribble. If she did, she is the Thelma A Owen, born 12 October 1918, and died at Huntsville 21 April 2002.* (Z, 48w) (CK,Z, 48uvmw)

Wellborn R Strong [E4c1a2a1f3a]. son of Robert P Strong and Anna W Lipscomb, was born in September 1885 at New Market, Madison Co AL. He moved to Electra, Wichita Co TX and married Maude _____. She was born in TX(?) in 1896. They had four children by 1920-

1. Willie Strong (dau), b in TX (230w)
2. dau Strong (230w)
3. son Strong, b in TX (230w)
4. Robert Strong, b in TX (230w)

The 1920 Wichita Co TX census is very hard to read. (CK,48u, 230w)

William Strong [E4c1a2a1f2], son of George F Strong and Sarah Elizabeth Jones, was born in November 1859 at New Market in Madison Co AL. He died by 1860. (48qr)

Willie A Strong [E4c1a2a1b1b], daughter of Benjamin A Strong and Mary A E Strong, was born in October 1889 IN AL, and married Edward Snow Dabbs in Madison Co on 30 August 1912 in the Meridianville area of Madison Co AL. (48uvm)

Willie Elizabeth Strong [E4c1a2a5c1]. daughter of David Crawford Strong and Lucinda W Stone, was born 21 December 1856 in Madison Co, AL. She married Alexander Mitchell in Madison Co on 25 November 1874. He was born in AL in 1850, and after they married they moved to a different area of the county. In 1910 they lived in the Meridianville area; Alex died on 7 June 1910 at his Pulaski Pike Farm north of Huntsville, near Meridianville. Afterwards, Willie lived with her son William and his wife. Willie died 04 April 1937 on the Pulaski Pike Farm near Meridianville, Madison Co AL, and was buried in Liberty Hill Cemetery. Alex was buried there also. They had two children, both born at home on the Pulaski Pike Farm near Meridianville-

- a. Charlie M Mitchell, b 8 Sep 1875
- b. William Lee Mitchell, b 9 Aug 1878 (CK, 48qrmsvw)

Willie Lou Strong [E4c1a2a5c3a], daughter of David C Strong and Lucinda _____, was born in October 1891 in Madison Co AL. (48u)

Henry Stroope [E1b4b1f1d4] is the son of Martha Elizabeth Lucas and Frank Stroope. (MD,PD)

Jane Stroope [E1b4b1f1d5] is a daughter of Martha Elizabeth Lucas and Frank Stroope. (PD,MD)

Judy Stroope [E1b4b1f1d2] is a daughter of Martha Elizabeth Lucas and Frank Stroope. (PD,MD)

Karen Stroope [E1b4b1f1d1] is one of the four daughters of Martha Elizabeth Lucas and Frank Stroope. (PD,MD)

Suzan Stroope [E1b4b1f1d3] is one of the four daughters of Martha Elizabeth Lucas and Frank Stroope. (PD,MD)

Appling Bibb Stroud [E14a8a], son of Elizabeth East and Eli Stroud, was born in Conecuh Co AL on 20 November 1820. He married his cousin Louisa Parker [E14a2f] in January 1847. She was born in 1820 in Clarke Co GA, daughter of John Parker and Milly East. Louisa died 19 August 1886 at Longview, TX and Appling died 6 November 1864 at Charleston, SC. In 1860 they lived in Macon Co AL. Appling had five children; his children's ID numbers are continued under Louisa's ID number since she had a child before marrying Appling-

1. Alonzo B Stroud, b 1848
2. Eunice C Stroud, b 1850
3. Sade Stroud, b 1853
4. John Eli Stroud, b 1856
5. Ida O Stroud, b 1860s? (PW,W 451q)

Eunice Stroud [E14a8c], daughter of Elizabeth East and Eli Stroud, was born in Conecuh Co AL on 24 Dec 1827. She married William Williams on 10 March 1846. He was born 27 March 1819 (age 33 in 1850) and died 5 March 1897. In 1850 they lived in Russell Co AL, and had no children at that time. Eunice died in Elmore Co AL on 16 September 1900. They had two daughters-

1. Elizabeth Lafayette Williams, b 19 Feb 1868 (W)
2. Mary Williams, b 31 Jan 1870 (W) (M92,DM,PW,320n)

Lafayette Stroud [E14a8b], son of Elizabeth East and Eli Stroud, was born in Conecuh Co AL on 24 December 1824. He married Julia Moore in March 1854. Lafayette died 3 April 1858 at Strata, AL; Julia died in 1899. They had two daughters, both born at Strata, Montgomery Co AL-

1. Eugenia Elizabeth Stroud, b 23 Jan 1855, married Jefferson Travis Cone on 25 December 1879 in Montgomery Co. He was born 16 December 1849 in Monroe Co AL, son of Lewis Cone and Martha Ann Stuckey. Eugenia lived at 800 Clay Street, Montgomery, AL in 1917 and 1918, and was claimed by her three sons as their closest living relative when all three registered for the WW1 draft. Jeff died at Montgomery in the 1910s and Eugenia continued living in their home, and with their son Grover. Grover was her provider after Jeff died. In 1920 in her home was her 7 year old grandson Ward W Cone. Eugenia died in October 1926 at Montgomery. Jeff and Eugenia had seven children, with six still living in 1900, all born in Montgomery Co AL-
 - a. Fraleigh Stroud Cone, b 9 Oct 1880, was a locomotive engineer for the M&O RR in 1910, and then lived with his parent at Montgomery. In September 1918 he lived at Tuscaloosa, and at that time was not married. He did marry Effie Steinbar on 27 June 1911. She was born in 1894 and died 26 March 1914. Their son was living with Fraleigh's mother in 1920-
 1. Ward Wallace Cone, b 23 May 1912 in AL. (W,458w) (M,458uv)
 - b. Erle D Cone, b 31 Oct 1882 at Pineapple, Wilcox Co AL, married Albert Washington Landers on 30 May 1905. In 1910 they lived with her parents at Montgomery. In 1918 they lived at Florence, Lauderdale Co. Albert was born in Cherokee Co AL on 21 October 1877, son of Steven Landers and Elizabeth _____ (both from GA). Albert was a blacksmith and a machinist. They had four children. all born in Montgomery Co AL-
 1. Elizabeth Landers, b 1907 at Strata. (W,458v)

2. Louise Landers, b 31 Aug 1908 at Strata. (W,458v)
3. Ruby Landers, b 14 Mar 1910 (W,458v)
4. Albert Washington Landers Jr, b 27 Oct 1912 (W) (W,M,341s, 458uv)
- c. Debbie Lou Cone, b 14 Feb 1885 at Strata, AL, married William Henry King about 1901, and died 14 December 1971. Will King was born 27 August 1875 in AL, son of Mary E _____ (born in FL) who was a widow living with Will in 1900 thru 1930. Will was a cattle dealer. They had four children, all born at Luverne, Crenshaw Co AL-
 1. Gypsy King, b 29 May 1906 at Luverne, Crenshaw Co AL, died 11 May 1914. (W,460v)
 2. Will H King, b 7 Jan 1907 (age 2 in 1910, 12 in 1920, 22 in 1930) at Luverne, Crenshaw Co AL. He married Larue Reddoch at Luverne on 6 January 1936. She was born 31 August 1918 at Luverne, and died there on 6 February 1996. Will Jr worked at a planing mill at Luverne in 1930. They had a child. (W,460vwf)
 3. John Travis King, b 25 Mar 1911 (W,460wf)
 4. Sarah King, b 1913 (W,460wf) (W,M,458u,460uvwf)
- d. Grover Cleveland Cone, b 4 Jul 1887 at Strata, AL. In 1910 he was a hostler for the M&O RR at Montgomery, AL, and in June 1917 he was a railroad car inspector. In 1920 he was a machinist for the railroad and was not married by then. In 1920 he lived with his mother. (W,M,458uvw)
- e. Alice Byrdie Cone, b 8 Feb 1890 at Strata, AL, married Ralph King on 1 January 1910. He was born 23 July 1884 in AL, son of John Washington King and Lenora C Daniel. In 1920 they lived at Montgomery, AL where Ralph was a city policeman. Byrdie was a stenographer. For the first ten years of their marriage, she had no children. But in 1920 they had the care of her nephew Ernest S Cone, born in 1904. Byrdie died at Montgomery in August 1984 and Ralph died at Montgomery in March 1969. (W,Z,458uvw)
- f. Rosalyn V Cone, b 2 Feb 1893 at Strata, AL, died 18 August 1898. (W)
- g. Ernest Lumpkin Cone, b 20 Oct 1897 in AL, lived at Albuquerque, NM in September 1918 and 1920, and was not married. He was in a sanitarium (for tuberculosis?) in 1920. (W,M,458uv, 459w) (W,458uv)
2. Eli Lumkin Stroud, b 5 Nov 1856, died 15 October 1911 at Gadsden, Etowah Co AL. (W) (W)

Jeremy Ray Summer [E4a3a6dlg19k1], son of Bessie Ann East and Donald Ray Summer, was born 9 January 1980 at Ridgecrest, CA. (RR)

Albert O Summers [E1a2b1c8], son of Rufus A Summers and Emaline M Leibundegut, was born in December 1890 in Jefferson Co IL. He was was living with his parents in 1900 in Moores Prairie Twp, Jefferson Co; in 1910 he was in Pendleton Twp, and in 1920 at Harmony, Stevens Co KS. He had not married by the end of 1919, but in 1920 he married Cenith N _____ and they lived at Sullivan, Grant Co KS. Cenith was born in Colorado in 1893. They lived in KS in the early years of 1920, then were in MO in the mid-1920s, and were back in KS near the end of the 1920s. They had three children-

- a. Ruth A Summers, b 1921
- b. Keith A Summers, b 1924
- c. Frank E Summers, b 1929 (203uv,589w,590f)

Alice V Summers [E1a2b1f], daughter of John Will Summers and Nancy Jane Hutchinson, was born 7 April 1857 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL, and died 31 December 1858. She was buried in Sursa Cemetery with her parents. (W,203c)

Alva Walton Summers [E1a2b1e1], son of James Clarence Summers and Lucinda Tennessee Warren, was born 23 November 1880 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Bernadine "Berna" _____ in 1902 and they lived at Mount Vernon. She was born in IL in 1880 and died in 1937. Alva died in 1949 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon with Berna. They lived at Mount Vernon and had two children there-

- a. Charles A Summers, b 1904
- b. Herman L Summers, b 1906 (M,203uvwf)

Amelia Jane Summers [E1a2b4], daughter of Virginia Watson and John T Summers, was born in March 1832 in Jefferson Co IL. She married William "Buck" Marlow in Jefferson Co on 19 August 1847 and lived in Jefferson Co. He was born in TN in 1819, son of James Marlow and Mary Jane May. In the 1870s they moved to Navarro Co TX. In 1900 widow Amelia J lived with her daughter Martha at Granbury, Hood Co; she stated then that she has twelve children but just seves were alive then. Amelia died at Eureka, Navarro Co in 1903. William died after 1880, probably in Navarro Co. They had twelve children-

- a. Mary F Marlow, b 1849 in Jefferson Co IL, married a Mr Stockton and lived in Jefferson Co. He was born about 1849. They had a son-
 1. William W Stockton, b 1869 in Jefferson Co IL. (W)
- b. Sarah Virginia Marlow, b 1850 in Jefferson Co IL and lived there into the 1870s. She died at Waco, McLennan Co TX on 10 July 1935 and was buried at Corsicana, Navarro Co TX. She had married a Mr Carter, but was a widow when she died. (106d)
- c. child Marlow, b & d by 1900. (554u)
- d. John A Marlow, b 22 Jan 1853 in Jefferson Co IL, died 10 May 1921 at Atlanta, Cass Co TX. He was buried at Corsicana, Navarro Co TX. John married Martha A Cunningham on 22 January 1882. She was born in TN on 8 March 1863, and died 19 November 1939 in TX. They had two sons-
 1. Joseph D Marlow, b 1890 in TX. (W)
 2. William Ransom Marlow, b 20 Jul 1895 in TX, died 27 July 1934 in TX. (W) (1259d)
- e. Martha Rosella Marlow, b 7 Sep 1857 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL, and died at Fort Worth, TX on 7 April 1923. She was buried in West Oakwood Cemetery. She married Millard Fillmore McKinney at Corsicana, Navarro Co TX on 7 November 1880. He was born 15 October 1856 in Carroll Co TN, son of Andrew Gillespie McKinney (1832-1886) and Emily Terissa Evans (1839-1863), and died 9 July 1941 at Fort Worth. They lived at Fort Worth in 1880, Granberry Town, Hood Co in 1900, then back at Fort Worth by 1910. Millard was a carpenter. They had eight children in TX, but only five were still alive in 1900-
 1. William Andrew McKinney, b 11 Sep 1881 at Corsicana, died in 23 Feb 1952 at Blackwell, Kay Co OK. (W,554u,42v)
 2. Myra Myrtle McKinney, b 5 Apr 1884 at Corsicana, died there on 23 May 1884. (W,554u,42v)
 3. Frederick Madison McKinney, b 14 Jan 1886 at Corsicana, died 31 May 1946 at Wytheville, Wythe Co VA. (W,554u)
 4. Violet Rosallie McKinney, b 15 Oct 1887 in Navarro Co, died at Granberry, Hood Co on 23 July 1894. (W,554u,42v)
 5. Lawrence Ernest McKinney, b 8 Apr 1890 at Granberry, Hood Co TX, died at Fort Worth on 3 March 1914. (W,554u)
 6. Alida Louisa McKinney, b 11 Oct 1892 at Granberry, Hood Co TX, died 15 July 1966 at Fort Worth. She had married a Mr Horn by 1910, but was a widow when she died. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Fort Worth. (554u,42d)
 7. Virginia Maude McKinney, b 1 Oct 1894 at Granberry, Hood Co TX, died 5 December 1979 at Dallas. She married Joe William Farmer at Fort Worth on 27 March 1915. He was born 4 February 1894 at Brownwood, Brown Co TX, son of William Andrew

Farmer (1852-1930) and Lula Beall (1854-1913), and died 17 October 1976 at Florence, Fremont Co CO. Virginia and Joe divorced about 1918 and both remarried. Her second husband was Louis Walton Girard, married about 1918 in TX. In 1920 they lived next door to her parents at Fort Worth. He was born in MO on 13 December 1892, son of Joseph Girard, and died at Fort Worth, TX on 17 December 1948. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Fort Worth. Louis was a carpenter and a floor finisher. Virginia had three children-

- a. Alta Maxine Farmer, b 1915 – 1989 (W,42w)
- b. Jack Eugene Farmer, b 1918 – 1992. He did not live with his mother and step-father in 1920. (W)
- c. Ouida Marie Girard, b 1919, died 18 April 1976 at Dallas. She had married a Mr Yandel. (42w,56d) (W,554u, 42vw,d)
- 8. child McKinney, b & d by 1900. (554u,42v) (554u,42vwd)
- f. William F Marlow, b 1859 in IL. (W)
- g. Flora E Marlow, b 1860 in IN. (W)
- h. Mary A Marlow, b 1861 in IN. She married a Mr keene. He was born in 1860. They lived at Hamilton, Sullivan Co IN in 1880. (W)
- i. Chloe Jane Marlow, b 1864 in Jefferson Co IL. She lived in Navarro Co TX in 1880. (W)
- j. Ann Georgette Marlow, b 1866 in Jefferson Co IL, and lived in Navarro Co TX in 1880. (W)
- k. Margaret Marlow, b 1869 in Jefferson Co IL, and lived in Navarro Co TX in 1880. (W)
- m. Emma C Marlow, b 8 Apr 1870 in Sullivan Co IN, lived at Hamilton, Sullivan Co in 1880. (W,203km)

Andrew J Summers [E1a2b5], son of Virginia Watson and John T Summers, was born in 1833 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Susan Piety Hutchison in Jefferson Co on 26 July 1854 and they lived near Mount Vernon in Jefferson Co in 1860 next door to her brother John Hutchison. She was born in TN on 2 July 1836, daughter of William Hutchison (1799 NC) and Jensey H Williams (1804 SC, married in Wilson Co TN on 18 March 1820) and died in June 1919 at Field, Jefferson Co. Andrew died about 1864 since Susan married James Brown in Jefferson Co in 1865. Andrew and Susan had two children-

- a. Luther J Summers, b Aug 1855, died 24 October 1856 in Jefferson Co. (W)
- b. Olivia Henrietta Summers, b in 1857 in Jefferson Co IL. She was shown with the Brown name in the 1870 census. She married Samuel C Stonecipher in Jefferson Co on 10 October 1878 and they lived in Marion Co in 1910. He was from Marion Co, born there in 1856, son of Joseph Stonecipher (1819 TN) and Rebecca Byers (1822 KY, married in Marion Co on 25 Jan 1844). Olivia and Samuel had eight children by 1910 with seven still alive-
 - 1. Homer Stonecipher, b 1880 (523v)
 - 2. Mona Stonecipher, b 1883 (523v)
 - 3. Harley Stonecipher, b 1886 (523v)
 - 4. Bella Stonecipher, b 1892 (523v)
 - 5. Carrie Stonecipher, b 1895 (523v)
 - 6. Roy Stonecipher, b 1897 (523v) (203qrm,523mv)

Susan Hutchison had nine three sons with James Brown; he had six children from a prior marriage. (87m,203knmqr)

Arthur E Summers [E1a2b1c2], son of Rufus A Summers and Emaline M Leibundegut, was born in July 1876 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Lena R _____ about 1908, was a school superintendent in 1910, and lived at Mount Vernon. Lura was born in 1878 in IL. In 1920 he was the president of an oil company at Enid, Garfield Co OK. And in 1930 his family was living in a rooming house at Chicago, IL, but Arthur wasn't found. They had two children-

- a. Irene M Summers, b Dec 1908

b. Roger E Summers, b 1913 (203suv,588w,542f)

Bertha G Summers [E1a2b1c10], son of Rufus A Summers and Emaline M Leibundegut, was born in August 1899 in Jefferson Co IL. She was living with her parents in 1920 and had not yet married. (203uv, 589w)

Bertha L Summers [E1a2b1i], daughter of John Will Summers and Nancy Jane Hutchinson, was born in January 1863 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She married John Liebengood on 10 May 1886 in Jefferson Co. He was born in December 1851 in OH and died in 1937. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. In 1900 they lived at Mount Vernon and he worked as a house carpenter. Bertha died in 1959 and was buried with John. They had three children, with just one living in 1900-

1. M Irene Liebengood, b 1887
2. J Summers Liebengood, b 1890
3. Josephine V Liebengood, b Dec 1893 (203smu)

Carol Summers [E1a2b1c6c], daughter of Ivan F Summers and Theresa Jones, was born in January 1926 at Woodstock, Ulster Co NY. (591f)

Catherine "Wincy" Summers [E1a2b1g], daughter of John Will Summers and Nancy Jane Hutchinson, was born in 1859 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL (85q,203s)

Charles A Summers [E1a2b1e1a], son of Alva Walton Summers and Bernadine _____, was born in 1904 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He grew up at Mount Vernon, but moved to Denver in the 1920s and got a job as a machinist for the railroad there. He had not married by 1930. (203vw,152f)

Clinton T Summers [E1a2b1c1], son of Rufus A Summers and Emaline M Leibundegut, was born 18 December 1873 in Jefferson Co IL, and died 22 May 1877. He was buried in Atkinson Cemetery at Mount Vernon. (203scu)

Danah E Summers [E1a2b1c7], daughter of Rufus A Summers and Emaline M Leibundegut, was born in July 1888 in Jefferson Co IL, and was living with her parents in 1910 in Pendleton Twp, and in 1920 at Harmony, Stevens Co KS. She had not married by 1920. (203uv,589w)

Dewitt Clinton Summers [E1a2b9], son of Virginia Watson and John T Summers, was born in February 1843 in Jefferson Co IL. (203n,85q)

Effie M Summers [E1a2b1a1], daughter of John Will Summers and Martha C Short, was born in 1871 at Mt Verenon, Jefferson Co IL. She married George A Howell in Jefferson Co on 10 September 1887. (203smu)

Erma C Summers [E1a2b1h4a], daughter of Thomas R Summers and Nova _____, was born in January 1917 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She lived at Chicago as a child. (542w)

Frances A Summers [E1a2b2], daughter of Virginia Watson and John T Summers, was born in March 1826 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Wyatt J Grant in Jefferson Co on 29 August 1854 and moved to Hunt Co TX in the late 1850s. In 1870 they lived in Navarro Co. Wyatt was a machinist and died in Navarro Co in the 1870s. Frances remained there into the 1880s. In 1900 she lived with her son John in Henderson Co; in 1910 and 1920 she lived with her son James. They had six children with three still alive in 1900 and 1910-

- a. James Madison Grant, b Sep 1855 in IL. He married Ida R _____ in 1883. She was born in TN in February 1862. They lived in Navarro Co in 1900 and 1910. In 1920 James lived in Haskell Co and was then married to Bell C White from TX. Bell was born in 1865. James was a machinist, a grain dealer, and a farmer. He had four children with Ida, all in Navarro Co TX-
 1. Seth Grant, b Jan 1884 (485u)
 2. Anna Grant, b Feb 1886 (485u)
 3. Ruth Grant, b Nov 1889 (485u)
 4. Bessie Grant, b Jul 1897 (485u) (485v)*Bell White had a daughter Abbie R _____ from her first marriage. She was born in TX in 1906. (485rsuv,326w)*
- b. Margaret Grant, b 1859 in TX. (485rs)
- c. John A Grant, b 1862 in TX. He married Beljola(?) in 1882. She was born in TX in April 1866. They had five children by 1900, all still alive-
 1. Ann G Grant, b Dec 1883 (336u)
 2. Lulu T V Grant, b Feb 1886 (336u)
 3. Allen C Grant, b Jul 1887 (336u)
 4. Joseph W Grant, b Apr 1895 (336u)
 5. Jerry M Grant, b Jan 1899 (336u) (485r,336u)
- d. Martha J Grant, b 1862 in TX. (485rs) (203jkn,85q,485rs,336u)

Frank E Summers [E1a2b1c8c], son of Albert O Summers and Cenith N _____, was born in 1929 at Sullivan, Grant Co KS. (590f)

Franklin Summers [E1a2b1c6b], son of Ivan F Summers and Theresa Jones, was born in 1924 in MO, but lived at Woodstock, NY in 1930. (591f)

Fred E Summers [E1a2b1c5], son of Rufus A Summers and Emaline M Leibundegut, was born in March 1884 in Jefferson Co IL, and was living with his parents in 1910 in Pendleton Twp. (203uv)

George W Summers [E1a2b3], son of Virginia Watson and John T Summers, was born 29 March 1829 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Nancy H Hobbs in Jefferson Co on 10 January 1849 and in 1850 they lived at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co. She was born in TN in November 1825. George was a carpenter. In 1860 they were at Greenville, Hunt Co TX. He enlisted at a Private in the Confederate Army and served in Company A, 1st Sharpshooter Battalion of Texas. He was mustered out on 26 May 1865. In 1870 he and Nancy were in Lamar Co TX; and in 1880 they were back in Hunt Co. They were still at Greenville, Hunt Co in 1900. George died in Fannin Co on 8 March 1912. They had five children; none were alive in 1900-

- a. Lucy A Summers, b Jan 1850 in Jefferson Co IL. (203n,85q)
- b. Theodore Summers, b 1852 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Ms N A _____ about 1878 and in 1880 they lived in Hunt Co TX. She was born in TX in 1859. They had a daughter-
 1. N V Summers, b Aug 1879 in TX. (85s) (85qs,64r)
- c. Thomas E Summers, b 1856 in Jefferson Co IL. He was not living with his parents in TX in 1860. (64r)
- d. Chloe V Summers, b 1860 in TX. (64r,85s)
- e. Mary G Summers, b 1864 in TX. (64r,85s) (M,203jkn,64r,85s)

Glenn Summers [E1a2b1a2a], son of Guy W Summers and Ella A Guthrie, was born 17 March 1901 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. In August 1930 he lived at St Louis, MO. He died in May 1963 in IL. (Z,203v,231R)

Guy W Summers [E1a2b1a2], son of John William Summers and Martha C Short, was born in November 1873 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Ella A Guthrie in Jefferson Co on 2 January 1898 and they lived at Mount Vernon. She was born in July 1880 in IL and died at Mount Vernon on 14 January 1918. Guy was a teamster for a lumber company. He died in 1919. Both were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. They lived at Mount Vernon and had no children by 1900, but had two sons by 1910, both born at Mount Vernon-

- a. Glenn Summers, b 17 Mar 1901
- b. Ralph Summers, b 1904 (203suvdc)

Henry Elmer Summers [E1a2b1c4], son of Rufus A Summers and Emaline M Leibundegut, was born 17 March 1882 in Jefferson Co IL. He lived at Ina, Jefferson Co in September 1918 and probably was married to Gretta _____. (M,203u)

Herman L Summers [E1a2b1e1b], son of Alva Walton Summers and Bernadine ____, was born in 1906 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Mrs Ethel L Glaze in 1928. She was born in IL in 1905, but was married about 1924 to a Mr Glaze. Herman was a parts salesman at Mount Vernon in an auto supply store. He and Ethel had a son-

1. Robert Summers, b Aug 1929

Ethel Glaze's daughter from her first marriage was Lola Glaze, born in April 1925 in IL. (203vwfc)

Irene M Summers [E1a2b1c2a], daughter of Arthur E Summers and Lena R ____, was born in December 1908 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (203v,588w, 542f)

Ivan F Summers [E1a2b1c6], son of Rufus A Summers and Emaline M Leibundegut, was born in July 1886 in Jefferson Co IL. He was living at Manhattan, NY in 1920, and was an artist. He had not married by the end of 1919, but did marry in 1920 to Theresa Jones, daughter of Nathaniel Jones and Adeline ____ (both born in IL). Theresa was born in 1901 in AR, and in 1930 they lived at Woodstock, Ulster Co NY. Ivan was still an artist. They had three children by 1930-

- a. Marion Summers, b 1922
- b. Franklin Summers, b 1924
- c. Carol Summers, b Jan 1926 (203u,231w,591f)

James Clarence Summers [E1a2b1e], son of John Will Summers and Nancy Jane Hutchinson, was born in August 1855 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Lucinda Tennessee Warren in Jefferson Co on 30 October 1879. She was born in September 1859 in IL and died at Mount Vernon on 11 September 1927. James also died in 1927. They both lived at Mount Vernon into the 1920s and both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. They had two children-

1. Alva Walton Summers, b 23 Nov 1880
2. child Summers, b & d in Jefferson Co IL 1880-1900. (203u) (203uvwf)

John Will Summers [E1a2b1], son of Virginia Watson and John T Summers, was born 2 June 1825 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Nancy Jane "Winkey" Hutchinson in Jefferson Co on 2 October 1847 and in 1859 they moved to Hunt Co TX. John was a millwright. Winkey was born in TN on 25 January 1831, daughter of William Hutchinson and Jane Williams. John and Winkey didn't stay long in TX, and moved back to Jefferson Co with their children about 1860. Thomas died 14 June 1864 probably in Jefferson Co, and was buried in Sursa Cemetery at Mount Vernon. Wincy died 17 January 1887 and was buried with John. They had six children by 1860, and nine by 1864, all born at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL-

- a. John William Summers, b Dec 1848
- b. Linda G Summers, b 7 Sep 1850

- c. Rufus A Summers, b 27 Feb 1852
- d. Margaret Florence Summers, b 1854
- e. James Clarence Summers, b Aug 1855
- f. Alice V Summers, b 7 Apr 1857
- g. Catherine Summers, b 1860
- h. Thomas Elmer Summers, b 4 Mar 1861
- i. Bertha L Summers, b Jan 1863

Everard Finley, born in 1867, was living in Wincey's home in 1870 and in 1880. In 1880 he was using the Summers family name. There was a Jefferson Co marriage record between a William Finly and Wincy J Summers on 9 January 1867. In June 1917 Lee Summers, born 7 April 1895, was working for a William Finley in Jefferson Co. (W,M,85q, 203qmrsc)

John William Summers [E1a2b1a], son of John Will Summers and Nancy Jane Hutchinson, was born in December 1848 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Martha C Short in Jefferson Co on 8 October 1869. She was born in IL in December 1851. In 1870 John and Martha lived in Jefferson Co next door to Living next door in 1870 were Martha's parents Alfred Short (1826 IL) and Nancy Elizabeth Crowder (1829 TN, married in Jefferson Co on 30 May 1845). John and Martha lived at Mount Vernon and he worked in a saw mill. There is a death record of a John Will Summers who died in Mount Vernon Twp on 7 September 1926. They had two children, both born at Mount Vernon-

- 1. Effie M Summers, b 1871
- 2. Guy W Summers, b Nov 1873 (W,85q,203qmrsuw)

Keith A Summers [E1a2b1c8b], son of Albert O Summers and Cenith N _____, was born in 1924 in MO. (590f)

Linda G Summers [E1a2b1b], daughter of John Will Summers and Nancy Jane Hutchinson, was born 7 September 1850 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL, and died 10 October 1912. She married on 31 March 1870 (no marriage record was found in Illinois). (W,85q)

Margaret Summers [E1a2b6], daughter of Virginia Watson and John T Summers, was born in 1836 in Jefferson Co IL. Her family moved to TX when she was a teen and lived in Hunt Co TX in 1860. She married James Madison Doolen in 1863 and they lived in Franklin Co IL in 1870, then were in Navarro Co TX in 1880. James was born 20 January 1841 in Mariuon Co IL, son of William Doolen (1820-1865) and Sarah Foster (1824-1891), and died 8 February 1908. Margaret died in 1886 in Hardeman Co TN. They had five children in Navarro Co TX-

- a. John William Doolen, b 1864 (W)
- b. Arthur Doolen, b 1867 (W)
- c. Ona Doolen, b 1870 (W)
- d. Hettie Eldora Doolen, b 22 Jul 1874, died 17 February 1928 at Matador, Motley Co TX. She married Thomas Thaddeous Jameson on 10 August 1892. He was born 4 June 1872 in MO, son of James Knox Jameson (1846-1918) and Sarah Ellen Day (1847-1887), and died 12 July 1942 at Matador. They had seven children-
 - 1. Jimmie Doolen Jameson, b 14 May 1893 in Foard Co TX, died 8 June 1969 at Plainview. He married Clara Mae Smith. She was born 27 July 1891 at Hamburg, Ashley Co AR, daughter of Edward Dixon Smith (1863-1936) and Sally Elizabeth Pledger (1866-1953), and died 21 January 1991 at Lovington, Lea Co NM. They had three children. (W)
 - 2. Metta Eldora Jameson, b 26 Feb 1895 at Margaret, Fopard Co TX, died at Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co NM. She married Carl Gilbert Sanders. He was born 6 August 1898 and died 16 March 1936. (W)

3. Elmer Eugene Jameson, b 13 May 1897 in TX, died at Las Cruces, NM in March 1973. (W)
 4. Ono Ellen Jameson, b 1899 (W)
 5. Ethel Barrett Jameson, b 12 Jun 1902 in TX, died at Matydor, m Motley Co in March 1986. (W)
 6. Thomas Franklin Jameson, b 24 Apr 1905, died 7 Jul 1942. (W)
 7. Mabel A Jameson, b 12 Nov 1908 in NM, died in August 1981 at Lake Arthur, Chaves Co NM. (W) (W)
- e. James Horace Doolen, b 5 Jan 1877 in Navarro Co TX, died 13 November 1956 at Mangum, Greer Co OK. (W) (W,203kn,85q)

Margaret Florence Summers [E1a2b1d], daughter of John Will Summers and Nancy Jane Hutchinson, was born in 1854 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (W,85q)

Marion Summers [E1a2b1c6a], daughter of Ivan F Summers and Theresa Jones, was born in 1922 in NY, probably at Woodstock where she lived in 1930. (591f)

Martha Eldora Summers [E1a2b10], daughter of Virginia Watson and John T Summers, was born in 1846 in Jefferson Co IL. (203n,85q)

Oliveria H Summers [E1a2b5a], daughter of Andrew J Summers and Susan Piety Hutchinson, was born in 1857 in Jefferson Co IL. (203q)

Ralph Summers [E1a2b1a2b], son of Guy W Summers and Ella A Guthrie, was born in 1904 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. After his father died in 1919, Ralph lived with his Summers grandparents at Mount Vernon. (203vw)

Robert Summers [E1a2b1e1b1], son of Herman L Summers and Mrs Ethel L Glaze, was born in August 1929 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (203f)

Roger E Summers [E1a2b1c2b], son of Arthur E Summers and Lena R _____, was born in 1913 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (588w,542f)

Rufus A Summers [E1a2b1c], son of John Will Summers and Nancy Jane Hutchinson, was born 27 February 1852 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Emaline M Leibundegut in Jefferson Co on 1 May 1873. She was the girl next door (her parents lived two doors from Rufus' mother's home) and was born in OH in October 1854, daughter of John Leibundegut from German Switzerland and Margaret _____ from Prussia. Rufus and Emaline lived at Mount Vernon at first and had three children by 1880, all born at Mount Vernon. In 1900 they lived in Moores Prairie Twp and had seven more children, but just 9 still lived in 1900. In 1910 Emma stated that she had a total of eleven children, with nine still alive. In 1920 they were living at Harmony, Stevens Co KS. All children were born in Jefferson Co IL-

1. Clinton T Summers, b 18 Dec 1873
2. Arthur E Summers, b Jul 1876
3. William John Summers, b 27 Dec 1879
4. Henry Elmer Summers, b 17 Mar 1882
5. Fred E Summers, b Mar 1884
6. Ivan F Summers, b Jul 1886
7. Danah I Summers (dau), b Jul 1888
8. Albert O Summers, b Dec 1890
9. Winnie M Summers, b Aug 1892
10. Bertha G Summers, b Aug 1899

Emaline M Leibundegut's parents are buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon.
(W,85q,203msuvc,589w)

Ruth A Summers [E1a2b1c8a], daughter of Albert O Summers and Cenith N _____, was born in 1921 in Stevens Co KS. (590f)

Thomas Elmer Summers [E1a2b1h], son of John Will Summers and Nancy Jane Hutchinson, was born 4 March 1861 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Mary Florence Roney in Jefferson Co on 28 September 1882. She was born in IL in 1865 and must have died in the 1910s. In 1920 Thomas had a new wife, Ida M Grimes, who was born in IL in 1885. Thomas died 27 March 1935 at Mount Vernon. He and his family lived at Mount Vernon in 1910. He Ida did not have children; with Mary F he had four, with three still living in 1910, and all born in Jefferson Co IL-

1. child Summers, b & d 1883-1910 (203v)
2. child Summers, b 1883-1910 (203v)
3. child Summers, b 1883-1910 (203v)
4. Thomas R Summers, b 2 Oct 1891 (W,203smvw)

Thomas J Summers [E1a2b8], son of Virginia Watson and John T Summers, was born in June 1839 in Jefferson Co IL. (203kn,85q)

Thomas R Summers [E1a2b1h4], son of Thomas Elmer Summers and Mary Florence Roney, was born 2 October 1891 in Jefferson Co IL. He grew up at Mount Vernon and in 1920 was a car repairman for the railroad, and was living at Chicago. He married Nova _____ about 1916, probably at Mount Vernon since that's where they lived in June 1917. She was born in IL in 1895. They had a daughter-

- a. Erma C Summers, b Jan 1917 (M,203v,542w)

Warner F Summers [E1a2b7], son of Virginia Watson and John T Summers, was born in 1838 in Jefferson Co IL. In 1860 he was living in Hunt Co TX, and was married to Mary C _____. She was born in IL in 1837. They had two children by then, both born in IL-

- a. Minnie Alvin Summers, b 1857 (85q)
- b. Thomas C Sumemrs, b 1858 (85q) (203kn,85q)

William John Summers [E1a2b1c3], son of Rufus A Summers and Emaline M Leibundegut, was born 27 December 1879 in Jefferson Co IL. In September 1918 he was a mail carrier living at St Louis, MO. On his draft card he named his father. William had not married by 1910. (M,203su,175v)

Winnie M Summers [E1a2b1c9], daughter son of Rufus A Summers and Emaline M Leibundegut, was born in August 1892 in Jefferson Co IL, and was living with her parents in 1910 in Pendleton Twp, and in 1920 at Harmony, Stevens Co KS. She had not married by 1920. (203uv, 589w)

Celinda Swafford [E1b4c4f8b4], daughter of Linda Jean Ruth and Glenn Swafford, has a child-

- a. Alexis Nichole Swafford (LR)

David Glenn Swafford [E1b4c4f8b3] is a son of Linda Jean Ruth and Glenn Swafford. (LR)

Troy Swafford [E1b4c4f8b5] is a son of Linda Jean Ruth and Glenn Swafford. (LR)

Carol Jane Swiney [E1a2b4e6a2], daughter of Mildred Louise Horn and Charles Glen Swiney, was born 13 January 1941 in Tarrant Co TX. (TXb)

Charles Rodney Swiney [E1a2b4e6a4], son of Mildred Louise Horn and Charles Glen Swiney, was born 28 June 1947 in Tarrant Co TX. (TXb)

Frances Routh Swiney [E1a2b4e6a3], daughter of Mildred Louise Horn and Charles Glen Swiney, was born 7 June 1942 in Tarrant Co TX. (TXb)

April Renee Symes [E1b4c6i4a2], daughter of Pamela Joy Hood and Rodney Tecumseh Symes, had a child-

a. Reagan Thomas Nathaniel Tecumseh Symes (LR)

Cristen Nichole Clark Symes [E1b4c6i4a3] is a daughter of Pamela Joy Hood and Rodney Tecumseh Symes. (LR)

• T •

Gertrude Tabb [E1a1i4a] daughter of Cora A Pace and William D Tabb, was born in November 1875 in IL, lived at East St Louis, IL after her mother died, and worked as a stenographer to support herself and her sister. (M33,530s,527u)

Louise Tabb [E1a1i4b] daughter of Cora A Pace and William D Tabb, was born in August 1883 in IL. She lived with her sister at East St Louis, IL after their mother died, and was supported by her sister Gertrude. (M33,527u)

Catherine Michelle Tate [E1d1a3e2b], daughter of William Henry Tate and Patricia Ann Clark, was born 8 June 1959 at Oxford, MS. (NF)

Mary Jane Tate [E1d1a3e1], daughter of Katie Bell East and Henry Leroy Tate Jr, was born 19 August 1922 at Oxford, MS. She married James Braxton Howell Jr, son of James Braxton Howell Sr and Hilmma Hunter Burt, on 8 May 1947 at Oxford. He was born 3 October 1924 at Oxford. They have three children-

- a. Stephen Kent Howell, b 19 Sep 1948
- b. James Tate Howell, b 27 Oct 1950
- c. Marilyn Jane Howell, b 7 Sep 1955 (NF)

Melne Ann Tate [E1d1a3e2a], daughter of William Henry Tate and Patricia Ann Clark, was born 24 March 1952 at Jackson, MS. She married John Murphy Martin, son of Claude Murphy Martin Jr and Mary Ruth Hord, on 12 May 1975 at Oxford. (NF)

William Henry Tate [E1d1a3e2], son of Katie Bell East and Henry Leroy Tate Jr, was born 10 September 1926 at Oxford, MS. He married Patricia Ann Clark, daughter of Woodruff Burns Clark and Catherine Ann McDonald, on 7 June 1948 in Arlington, VA. She was born 5 December 1928. They have two daughters-

- a. Melne Ann Tate, b 24 Mar 1952
- b. Catherine Michelle Tate, b 8 Jun 1959 (NF)

Billie Taylor [E1b4c4f1a2], is a son of Veola Ruth and Woodrow Wilson Taylor. (LR)

Debbie Taylor [E1b4c4f1a3], is a daughter of Veola Ruth and Woodrow Wilson Taylor. (LR)

Larry Taylor [E1b4c4f1a5], son of Veola Ruth and Woodrow Wilson Taylor, was dead by 1993. (LR)

Shirley Taylor [E1b4c4f1a4], is a daughter of Veola Ruth and Woodrow Wilson Taylor. (LR)

Woodrow Wilson Taylor Jr [E1b4c4f1a1], son of Veola Ruth and Woodrow Wilson Taylor, was born 8 July 1942. (LR)

Mary Tedrew [E1a6b4a2], daughter of Mary Kathleen McCreery and Lizzie W _____, was born in 1908 at Benton, Franklin Co IL. (216v)

Spencer M Tedrew [E1a6b4a1], son of Mary Kathleen McCreery and Lizzie W _____, was born in 1906 at Benton, Franklin Co IL. (216v)

Catherine Ann Tener [E4a2a3e1], daughter of Sarah Catherine East and Joshua Porter Tener, was born 8 January 1827 in Adams Co OH (her gravestone says 8 January 1826). She married William Galleneous Tolle on 5 August 1852 at Franklin and died 15 December 1857 at Franklin and was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery in Adams Co. William was born 9 April 1824 in Lewis Co KY (the county just south of Adams Co OH), and lived for years at Franklin, Adams Co OH. Sometime in the 1870s he and his family moved to Mifflin, Pike Co, where he died 6 September 1903. His parents were Jose Tolle and Charlotte Bean. William was a carpenter. He and Catherine probably had three children, both born at Franklin, Adams Co-

a. **Andrew Quintellas Tolle**, b 3 Dec 1853, grew up in Adams Co OH. He married Alice J _____ in 1883, probably in OH, and they moved to Hammond, Tangipahoa Par LA in 1888. Alice was born in OH in Feb 1865 and died in Tangipahoa Par on 17 December 1933. Andrew died in the 1900s, probably at Hammond. They had four children, with three still living in 1910, and none married by 1910-

1. **Albert Elmer Tolle**, b 7 Aug 1884 in OH, lived at Hammond, Tangipahoa Par LA in September 1918 and was a building contractor for years. He was married to Mary Hays about 1917. She was born in LA in 1885. Albert died 30 August 1944 in Livingston Par. They had four daughters-
 - a. **Alice Evelyn Tolle**, b Jun 1917 at Hammond, Tangipahoa Par LA. (398wf)
 - b. **Marjorie Tolle**, b 1920 (398f)
 - c. **Paula Jean Tolle**, b 1923 (398f)
 - d. **Mary Ann Tolle**, b 1927 (398f) (M,LAd,398uvwf)
2. **William R Tolle**, b Dec 1885 in OH, died in the 1900s at Hammond, perhaps at the same time his father died. (398uv)
3. **Bessie E Tolle**, b May 1887 in OH, married in the 1910s. (398uv)
4. **Fred Lamont Tolle**, b 26 Jun 1889 at Hammond, Tangipahoa Par LA. in June 1917 he was a carpenter at Shreveport, LA and was married with two children. He was not found after 1917, but died in February 1967 at Baton Rouge.. (M,Z,398uv)

George S Watson, born in OH in September 1880, was a boarder in Andrew's home in 1900. He sold sewing machines.

In 1920 there was a widow, Ethel D Tolle, born in LA in 1887 and living at Hammond in 1920 and 1930. She had a daughter Mary Bernice, born in 1910 in LA. Ethel was living with Mr Marshal Hendrix, age 55 in 1920, and with her brother John W Wascom in 1930. Ethel may have been Fred Lamont's wife; Fred was not found after 1917. Ethel was a grocery store manager, and in 1930 her daughter Bernice was a bookkeeper for the grocery store. (W,LAd, 275qr, 398uvwf)

- b. **William J Tolle**, b 27 Apr 1856, was a boarder in the Philip Cline Sr home at Wayne, Clinton Co in 1880. He married twice; the second wife was Laura Belle _____, born in OH in 1870, and married to William in 1901. They lived in Richland Twp, Clinton Co

from 1910. Laura died at Richland in the 1920s and in 1930 William lived with Joseph B Hastings and his wife Nan A _____ (ages 73 & 68). William died there 28 October 1938. He and Laura had three children, with one still alive in 1910-

1. child Tolle, b & d 1901-1910 (695v)
 2. Mildred Louise Tolle, b 1904, probably married in the 1920s. (695vw)
 3. child Tolle, b & d 1901-1910 (695v) (W,275qrs,695vw)
- c. child Tolle, b & d 1853-1857. There is an illegible gravestone in Locust Grove Cemetery in Adams Co next to Catherine, so Catherine may have died at the birth of this child. (275c)

William G Tolle's parents are buried in Locust Grove Cemetery in Adams Co, close to Catherine A Tener's grave. These parents' graves state "Charlotte w/o Jose, b. Maryland 31 Dec 1789, married in Ky., d. in Ohio 10 May 1872 " and "Jose b. Harrison Co VA 14 Oct 1789, d. in Ohio 25 May 1857, members of Church of Christ."

William G Tolle was first married to Charlotte Downing on 4 March 1847 in Adams Co; she was born 6 October 1825 and died 8 November 1851, and was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery. Her three children were born in Adams Co: Sarah Ellen, born 1848, Robert L, born 1849, and Francis M, born 1851, died 1852 and was buried next to his mother in Locust Grove Cemetery.

After Catherine Tener died, William then married Catherine A Conaway in Adams Co on 1 April 1857 and had nine more children: Margaret Charlotte, born 1859, John Albert, b 1860, Galena H (son), born 1863, Mary Frances, born 1863, Minerva J, born 1866, Catherine A, born 1868, Ellsworth & Elwood, born 1872, and Hannah J, born 1877. All of William G Tolle's children from Sarah to Catherine appear to have been born in Adams Co OH. Those born after 1868 may have been born in Pike Co at Mifflin. (W,275nqrc,475s)

Elizabeth J Tener [E4a2a3e5], daughter of Sarah Catherine East and Joshua Porter Tener, was born 26 February 1835 at Locust Grove in Adams Co OH. She married Samuel Jefferson Mattox at Locust Grove on 1 April 1852. He was a carpenter, born 27 December 1829 in Holmes Co, and died 31 August 1902 at Manchester, Adams Co, son of Joseph Mattox and Sarah Castor. Elizabeth died at Manchester on 18 November 1906. They had ten children, all born in Adams Co OH (and all spelled their name as Matticks)-

- a. Alva Franklin Matticks, b 20 Nov 1852
- b. Sarah Nancy Matticks, b 12 Oct 1854
- c. Mary Katherine Matticks, b 5 Jul 1856
- d. Isaac Cosbi Matticks, b 20 Nov 1858
- e. David William Matticks, b 8 Jan 1861
- f. Jonathan Grant Matticks, b 12 Jul 1864
- g. son Matticks, b 12 Jul 1864, died in Adams Co 14 September 1864. He was a Twin of Jonathan and was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery. (275c)
- h. Jennie Bell Matticks, b 8 Jul 1866
- i. Charles Harvey Matticks, b 5 Mar 1870
- j. Agnes Pauline Matticks, b 20 Aug 1872 (W,275k,275nqrs)

George P Tener [E4a2a3e4], son of Sarah Catherine East and Joshua Porter Tener, was born 21 December 1832 in Adams Co OH. He died 12 October 1853 and was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery in Adams Co. His gravestone says "s/o J P & S / d 12 October 1853 / 20y 9m 22d." There was another George P Tener in the same cemetery, but a few years older. (275knc)

Isaac East Tener [E4a2a3e2], son of Sarah Catherine East and Joshua Porter Tener, was born in 1828 in Adams Co OH. He was in 1850 living with the A W King family in Adams Co; both were saddle makers. In 1860 Isaac was still a saddle maker, but in 1870 he was a farmer. Isaac lived next door to his sister Martha and her husband Peter Wickerham at Franklin, Adams Co in 1870. Isaac had married Elizabeth A Weaver in Highland Co on 24 June 1852. All the

records showing Isaac's wife, other than the marriage record with Elizabeth Weaver, to be Lamira Seamer Copeland. Elizabeth Weaver was born at Jackson, Highland Co OH on 31 December 1831, daughter of Jonathan Weaver and Lavinia _____, and died 4 January 1857. Isaac then married Lamira early in 1858; she was his second wife and was born in OH in 1838, daughter of an Irish father and a mother from MD. She died 23 August 1921 in Montgomery Co OH, probably at her daughter Margaret's home at Dayton where she was living in 1920, and was buried next to Isaac in Locust Grove Cemetery in Adams Co. Isaac died 6 February 1909 at Franklin, Adams Co and was also buried in Locust Grove Cemetery. He had at least five children by 1870, all born in Adams Co OH-

a. Alice A Tener, b Nov 1853 at Locust Grove. She married William A Pond about 1874 and they settled at the town of Green in Clinton Co, two counties northwest of Adams Co. William was born in March 1852 in OH. In 1910 the census showed her name as "Tener Pond." Alice died 22 June 1928 in Clinton Co. They had three children by 1880, and twelve by 1900. All were born in Clinton Co OH-

1. child Pond, b & d 1875-1880 (695u)

2. Frank B Pond, b 21 Mar 1877, married Cleo _____ in 1903 and in 1910 and lived next to his parents at Green. In September 1918 they lived at Wilmington in Clinton Co. In 1920 they were at Richland. In 1930 they were living at Union. Cleo was from OH, born in 1880. They had no children by 1910, but eventually had one-

a. Frank Braynard Pond Jr, b 22 Sep 1913 at Wilmington, Clinton Co OH. He died at Xenia, Greene Co on 18 January 1878. Frank Jr had married Margueta Austin on 11 March 1939 at Eden, OH. Margueta was born 18 March 1909 at Blanchester, Clinton Co, daughter of Martin Austin and Edna Pearl Goddwin.

They had two daughters. (W,OHd,Z, 695wf)

In 1930 a 49 year old Mr Earl W Boling lived with Frank and Cleo, and was called a brother in the census. A search of the 1900 census found no Cleo Boling in the same family with Earl. But in 1920, Earl Bowling, age 39, was living with Frank and Cleo, and was then called a cousin. (M,695suvwf)

3. Neoma Pond, b Apr 1880, died by 1900. (695su)

4. Fred W Pond, b 26 Apr 1881, married Oval W _____ in 1902 and in September 1918 they were living at Wilmington in Clinton Co, and in 1920 they lived at Liberty. Fred was a machinist and a farmer; in 1930 he was an automobile salesman at Wilmington. Oval was born in OH in 1882. They had no children. In their home in 1920 was their niece Erma Thatcher, age 16. (M,695uwf)

5. Mary Pond, b Mar 1883 (695u)

6. Edna Pond, b Jul 1885 (695u)

7. Vada Pond, b Mar 1887 (695u)

8. Clifford Benjamin Pond, b 10 Nov 1888 at New Antioch, Clinton Co OH. In 1910 he was living with his wife Elvenia P Stotler in Union Twp with her parents. She was born in February 1893 in Clinton Co OH, daughter of Elijah Pierce Stotler from western VA and and Sarah E _____ from OH. Cliff and Elvenia married during the 1909-1910 winter. They had no children by April 1910. Cliff died at Wilmington on 27 February 1963. In June 1917 they lived at Wilmington and had three children, all born in Clinton Co OH-

a. William Pond, b 1910 (695wf)

b. Mary E Pond, b 1912 (695wf)

c. Cleo R Pond, b 1914 (695wf)

Note: There was a Clifford Pond, born in November 1890 in Mercer Co OH. This is a different person. (M,Z, OHd,695suvw)

9. child Pond, b & d 1880-1900 (695u)

10. Lottie Pond, b Jul 1892 (695u)

11. Guy Denver Pond, b 17 Oct 1894 at New Antioch, Clinton Co OH, was the only child still living at home with his parents in 1910. He lived at Wilmington in June 1917

with his wife and child, and at Paint, Fayette Co in 1930. Guy's wife was Mary O _____, born in OH in 1893, and married to Guy in 1914. He died at Columbus, OH in December 1967. Their only child was-

- a. Max O Pond, b 1916 in Clinton Co OH, died 10 February 1974 at Columbus, Franklin Co OH. (OHd,695w,480f) (M,Z, 695uvw,480f)
12. child Pond, b & d 1880-1900 (695u) (W,OHd,275qr,695suv)
- b. Sarah L Tener, b 1856 at Locust Grove. (275qr)
- c. Virginia Tener, b 17 November 1858, died 26 January 1860 and was buried in the Tener plot in Locust Grove Cemetery in Adams Co close to Isaac and Lamira. Her gravestone says "Infant d/o I E & L S, d 26 Jan 1860, 1y 2m 9d." (W,275c)
- d. Margaret E Tener, b Nov 1865, married George W Stoltz about 1882 and died in 1934. George was born in 1849 and died at Dayton, Montgomery Co OH in 1914. They lived at Columbus, Franklin Co OH in 1900 (at 24 Lincoln St) and at Dayton, Montgomery Co in 1910. George was a garage manager. After his death, Margaret lived at Dayton and was a nurse. Her daughter Edith and her mother also lived with her in 1920. In 1930 Margaret lived at Richmond, VA with her daughters Mary and Martha. Margaret had six children, all in OH, probably at Columbus-
 1. Vernon Holmes Stoltz, b 17 Apr 1883, was a machinist in 1910, and was shoe store manager at Cleveland, OH in September 1918. He had married by 1918. His wife was Laura E _____, born in OH in 1883. In 1930 they lived at Dayton and Vernon was a paper hanger for a furniture store. They had two children-
 - a. Ruth M Holtz, b 1914 at Cleveland, OH. (696w,378f)
 - b. Franklin Stoltz, b 1920 (378f)
Vernon's brother Walter lived with them in 1920. Walter was a salesman of rubber products, and was not married. (M,534u, 378v,696w)
 2. Mary A Stoltz, b Sep 1887 (age 29 in 1920, 38 in 1930), married Ralph Archer Stoddard about 1920. He was born at Forest, Hardin Co OH on 19 August 1891, son of William Stoddard and Ella F _____. Ella lived with Mary and Ralph in 1930. Ralph was a government clerk at Richmond, VA in 1930. In 1920 they lived at Charleston, Kanawha Co WV and Mary was then a saleswoman; Ralph was then a traveling salesman. He died at Richmond, Henrico Co in July 1975. They had a daughter-
 - a. Margaret "Peggy" Stoddard, b 1922 in OH. She had not married by 1941 and lived with her parents at Richmond, VA. (M,395f)
Mary's mother also lived with her and Ralph in 1930. (M,534u, 919u,378v, 918w, 395f)
 3. child Stoltz, b & d 1883-1900 (534u,378v)
 4. Edith S Stoltz, b 23 Apr 1896, was a school teacher at Dayton, OH in 1920, living with her mother and grandmother, and was not yet married. She did marry Ben F Blincoe, and when she died on 2 November 1984 at Dayton, she was buried there in Shiloh Cemetery. Ben died before Edith did. (W,OHd,534u,378vw)
 5. Walter Bly Stoltz, b 1 Jul 1899, lived with his mother at Dayton, OH in September 1918, but was living with his brother Vernon at Cleveland in January 1920. He was a salesman of rubber products. Walter was not married by the end of 1919. He died at Richmond, VA in March 1972. There were only two people with the Stoltz name who died in Walter's neighborhood prior to the year 2000: Walter and his sister Martha. (Z,534u,378v,696w)
 6. Martha T Stoltz, b 23 Oct 1901, died at Richmond, VA in July 1977. She apparently never married. In 1930 she lived with her sister Mary. (Z,378v) (W,275r, 534u, 378vw)
- e. Sullivan Edwin Tener, b 10 Mar 1869, died 2 October 1897 and was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery next to his parents. He married Sadie A Smittle on 22 December 1892 in Adams Co. Sadie was born in February 1875 in Adams Co, daughter of Cornelius Ed Smittle and Virginia Anabell Reid. When Sullivan died, Sadie and her son moved back

with her parents at Meigs, Adams Co. She worked as a milliner in 1900. She married again, in 1905; her second husband was Dr George W Chabot, his second marriage also, and they lived near Portsmouth, Scioto Co. Sadie died at Peebles, Adams Co on 10 May 1958. She and Sullivan had a son-

1. Paul E Tener, b 17 Sep 1893 at Peebles, Adams Co OH. In June 1917 he lived at Portsmouth, was married, and was an office clerk for an oil (cooking?) producer. His wife was Hazel _____, born in 1893 in OH, daughter of parents from IL. They married about 1916 and had a daughter-
 - a. Margaret Tener, b Jun 1917 at Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH. (533w) (W,M,275u,533vw) (W,275rcu,533v)

Next to daughter Virginia's grave is the grave of Jacob Tener, who died 22 April 1845 "in the 29th year." This was Isaac's grandfather. Many other Tener relatives are also buried there. (W,OHd, 275jknrcr,378w)

Jacob Tener [E4a2a3e3], son of Sarah Catherine East and Joshua Porter Tener, was born 11 October 1829 in Adams Co OH. He died 8 April 1834 and was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery in Adams Co. (W,275jc)

James W Tener [E4a2a3e8], son of Sarah Catherine East and Joshua Porter Tener, was born in 1847 in Adams Co OH. He married Rebecca Blain Wilson in 1876, his second marriage, and they lived at Reeseville and at Richland, Clinton Co. She was born 13 November 1849, daughter of John Wilson and his wife Jane, and died 21 January 1920. James died 3 February 1920. He had four children, the last three with Rebecca; all were born in OH-

- a. Rosa Tener, b 1869
- b. John Burton Tener, b 13 Jun 1877. He married Clarissa J _____ in 1898 and lived a few doors from his parents in 1900 at Richland, Clinton Co. Clarissa was born in OH in January 1878. In 1910 they were in Green Twp, Clinton Co, and in September 1918 they lived in Green Twp, Wayne Co. He was a harness maker. They had three daughters-
 1. Rebecca C Tener, b Nov 1899 (695uv,697w)
 2. Dorothy R Tener, b 1903 (695v,697w)
 3. Hilda Tener, b Apr 1909 (695v,697w)
 4. Willburta Tener, b Oct 1916 (697w) (W,M, 695suv,697w)
- c. Viola Jane Tener, b 12 May 1879 (W,695su)
- d. Anna Abigail Tener, b 9 Jan 1881 (W,695su)

In 1880 Rebecca's sister Sarah lived with James and Rebecca. (W,275q,695s)

July A Tener [E4a2a3e6], daughter of Sarah Catherine East and Joshua Porter Tener, was born in 1838 in Adams Co OH. (275nq)

Martha Frances Tener [E4a2a3e7], daughter of Sarah Catherine East and Joshua Porter Tener, was born in Nov 1843 in Adams Co OH. She married Peter Wickerham at Franklin, Adams Co on 31 December 1863. In 1870 they lived next door to her brother Isaac at Franklin. Peter was born 22 September 1840 at Locus Grove and died 21 November 1906. Martha died in 1921. Peter was a son of Peter Wickersham and Elizabeth Copeland. Peter Jr and Martha had ten children, born in Adams Co OH, most at Franklin, with eight still living in 1900-

- a. James Oscar Wickerham, b 12 Oct 1864
- b. Jesse E Wickerham, b 1867
- c. Isaac Newton Wickerham, b 1869
- d. Nettie S Wickerham, b 1869
- e. Lee D Wickerham, b May 1872
- f. Verda A Wickerham, b 1874
- g. Elmer Roscoe Wickerham, b 27 Mar 1876
- h. Hettie J Wickerham, b Feb 1877

- i. John P Wickerham, b May 1880
- j. Frederick Wickerham, b Apr 1882

In 1870, Martha and Peter lived next door to her brother Isaac Tenor and his wife Lamira. In 1880, in the same home, was Dynes Tener and his wife Phoebe (both 39 years old). This couple has not been identified. (W,275qrsv)

Bill Terry [E1b4c4d2], son of Nellie Pearl Ruth and Will F Terry, died young, probably around 1910. (LR,9v)

Edgar Terry [E1b4c4d2], son of Nellie Pearl Ruth and William F Terry, was born in Hardin Co in 1902. (LR,9v)

Henry Terry [E1b4c4d5], son of Nellie Pearl Ruth and Will F Terry, died young, probably around 1910. (LR,9v)

Mamie Terry [E1b4c4d5], daughter of Nellie Pearl Ruth and Will F Terry, was born in Tennessee in 1909, probably in Hardin Co. She had not married by 1930, and was living with her parents at Saltillo then. (LR, 9vf)

Warren D Terry [E1b4c4d1], son of Nellie Pearl Ruth and Will F Terry, was born 1 August 1896 in Hardin Co TN, and died 29 January 1972. He was a soldier in World War I. His gravestone in Lebanon Cemetery, Hardin Co TN, says "PVT TN CO E 62 PIONEER INF WWI." He had not married by 1930, and was then single, living with his parents. (M24,LR,9vf)

Blanche F Thomas [E4a3a6a4d], daughter of Elvira Bogue and Silas H Thomas, was born in Septembr 1862 in Penn Twp, Cass Co. She married Charles M Ratliff in 1886, an attorney at Marion, IN. He was born in January 1860 in IN, son of Joseph M Ratliff and Mary Ann Lamb. They moved from IN to Cass Co about 1909 and he went into farming. Charles died in 1914 in Cass Co and Blanche then ran a rooming house. They had five children by 1900, all born in Grant Co IN-

1. Grace B Ratliff, b Nov 1887 (979u)
2. Carlton R Ratliff, b 30 Aug 1889 at Marion, Grant Co IN. He was a merchant at Vandalia in 1917 and was then married and had a child. In 1910 he lived with his grandfather Silas H Thomas at Vandalia. In 1920 he was a farmer and lived in Penn Twp. Carl's wife was Jessie _____, married about 1913. Their two children were born in Cass Co MI-
 - a. John F Ratliff, b 1914 (72w)
 - b. Charles Ratliff, b Aug 1918 (72w) (M,979u,72vw)
3. Claud F Ratliff, b Sep 1891 (979u,72v)
4. Geneva M Ratliff, b Nov 1895, had not married by 1919 and was a school commissioner at Dowagiac, Cass Co in 1920. (979u,72vw)
5. Mark K Ratliff, b 1902 in IN. (72vw) (M48,72rs,979su,72vw)

Cora A Thomas [E4a3a6a4f], daughter of Elvira Bogue and Silas H Thomas, was born in 1871 in Penn Twp, Cass Co, and died in 1890 (M48, 72suv)

Edith Thomas [E4a2a3b1f1], daughter of Luella W Rhoads and George C Thomas, was born 23 September 1879 in IA, and died 18 November 1916 at Hartford, Lyon Co KS. She was buried at Hartford. Edith married William H Norbury at Hartford, KS on 14 September 1898. He was born 17 September 1866 in Coffey Co KS, son of William Kellum Norbury from England and Frances Campbell from OH, and died 25 October 1924 at Fort Pierce, St Lucie Co FL. He was a coal dealer. They had five children by 1915, all in KS-

- a. Loyd A Norbury, b 16 Apr 1899, died 8 December 1966 at Terre Haute, Vigo Co KS. He married Jessica Gladys Osborn in 1920. She was born in KS on 7 May 1902, daughter of

Jonathan Wayne Osborn (1836-1902) and Jessie Belle Fishpool (1882-1959), and died at Torrance, CA on 6 December 1983. They had two daughters-

1. Jean Marie Norbury, b 3 Sep 1920 in KS. She was the postmaster at Frazier Park, CA since 1948. On 3 August 1960 at Las Vegas, NV Jean married William Rautenbusch. She died 7 August 1960 from an auto accident with her husband William in Kern Co CA, south of Ridgecrest. He also died that day, but his CA death record says August 10. They were buried in Green Hills Cemetery in Rancho Palos Verde. Their gravestone is incorrectly spelled as Rauttenbush. William was born 18 August 1920 at Chicago, IL and died 7 August 1960. Jean had a prior marriage with a Mr Manning, and a daughter resulted-
 - a. Jill Jessica Manning, b 21 Jul 1945 in Los Angeles Co CA. (K,70b) (W,K,N, 1110f, CA d.70c)
2. Madeline R Norbury, b Jan 1928 in FL. She married William Marion Gibson. He was born in Lyon Co KS on 25 July 1925, son of Henry Richard Gibson (1898-1982) and Ethel Marie Brown (1902-1985), and died 3 January 2010 at Lake Havasu City, Mohave Co AZ. They lived at Kingman, AZ in the 1990s. They had four children. (W,Z, 1110f, 1364P) (W,1110vwf, KSv)
- b. June Marie Norbury, b 1900. She married James Lambert Hartenbower and they lived at Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co in 1918. He was a farmer. James was born 15 November 1897 at Rosehill, Butler Co KS, son of John G Hartenbower (1865 IA) and Emelia _____ (1871 IL, married in 1892), and died at Hartford on 14 August 1922. June then married George W Bolefahr in 1923 and they lived at Topeka, KS. He was a telephone company salesman and was born in MO in 1904. June and James had a son; with George W she had a daughter-
 1. Wayne N Hartenbower, b 7 Feb 1920 in Lyon Co KS, died in France in June 1944 during WW2. (W,N, 1215f)
 2. Helen J Bolefahr, b 1925 (1215f) (M,1110v, KSv,1215f)
- c. Helen Norbury, b 1902 (1110vw,KSv)
- d. Glenn T Norbury, b 1906, died at Miami, FL on 22 January 1922. He was buried back at Hartford, KS. (W,1110vw,KSv)
- e. Alice Norbury, b 1908 (1110vw,KSv) (W,1227s, KSsv, IAo, 1110uvw)

Edna Thomas [E4a2a3b1f2], daughter of Luella W Rhoads and George C Thomas, was born in 1881 in IA, and died in late 1890s. (KSs,IAo)

Edwin F Thomas [E4a3a6a4b], son of Elvira Bogue and Silas H Thomas, was born in 1859 in Penn Twp, Cass Co, and died in the 1860s. (M48,72qu)

Florence A Thomas [E4a3a6a4e], daughter of Elvira Bogue and Silas H Thomas, was born in February 1865 in Penn Twp, Cass Co. She married Frank Fox, a traveling clergyman, in 1889. They traveled often. He was born in OH of an Irish father in January 1859. They had six children by 1910-

1. Florence E Fox, b Jan 1890 in NE. (827u,980v)

Captain Hartenbower Is Reported Dead

Special to The Gazette:

Neosho Rapids, Feb. 5. Capt. Wayne Hartenbower, who has been reported missing in action since June, has been pronounced dead by the War department. Captain Hartenbower attended the Hartford grade school, the Atchison High school, and Detroit university and was graduated with a second lieutenant's commission from West Point in 1943. He went overseas in March, 1944, and served as leader of a Thunderbolt fighter squadron in the European theater.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. June Balufar of New York City, formerly of Hartford; his half sister, Helen Balufar, of New York City; and his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Hartenbower, of Neosho Rapids.

2. Harold W Fox, b Nov 1891 in MI. (827u,980v)
3. Clement Silas Fox, b 7 Aug 1894 at Big Rock, IL. He worked at Chicago in 1917, but married Lorene _____ and in 1920 they lived at Monte Vista, CO. He was a high school principal there. Lorene was born in IA in 1892. (M,827u,980v,981w)
4. Mary H Fox, b Mar 1896 in MI. (827u,980v)
5. Roger W Fox, b Feb 1898, died in the 1900s. (827,980v)
6. Mary H Fox, b 1903 in KS (980v) (M48,72rs,827u,980v)

Georgia Thomas [E4a2a3b1f3], daughter of Luella W Rhoads and George C Thomas, was born in July 1884 in IA. She married Roy VanGundy about 1905. He was born in KS 25 February 1884. In 1920 they lived in Lyon Co KS; in 1930 they were at Lincoln, Coffey Co. They had no children, but Georgia did from her first marriage to a Mr Gunter-

- a. Gomer Gunter, b 1906 in KS. He was married and divorced by 1930. (1110w,1227f) (W,M,KSs, IAo,1110uw,1227f)

James Arthur Thomas [E4a3a6a4a], son of Elvira Bogue and Silas H Thomas, was born in 1857 in Penn Twp, Cass Co, and died by 1900. (M48,72qrsu)

May E Thomas [E4a3a6a4c], daughter of Elvira Bogue and Silas H Thomas, was born in August 1860 in Penn Twp, Cass Co. She married Reverend Robert William Gammon about 1891. He was born 15 July 1867 at California, Moniteau Co MO, son of Noah Gammon and Adaline Bach Buchanan. As a teen or young man, he lived at Pueblo, CO for years before he married, and in 1900 he and May lived at Big Rock, Kane Co IL. Soon after, they moved to Decatur. In 1918 he took a trip to England, and when he returned on the *SS Cedric*, arriving at New York City on 23 December 1918, they lived at Oak Park, Cook Co IL and from then on he was the church's secretary at Oak Park. They had a daughter-

1. Maria Gammon, b Jul 1892 in IL, probably in Kane Co, and likely married in the 1910s. (520u,597v)

Robert W Gammon's father Noah Gammon was the city recorder at California, MO in 1870, and was age 58 when Robert was born. Noah was born in Sullivan Co TN in 1807. His marriage with Adaline Buchanan was his second marriage; he married his first wife Eleanor James in 1828, and she died in 1852 after many children. Noah then married Adaline in the late 1860s. Robert W Gammon was her only child. Noah Gammon died in 1878 in Moniteau Co MO. (M48,W,231R,724jk,982nqrs, 72rs,520u,597v,542wf)

Elijah Tidmore Thompson [E19a3i3], son of Missouri Ann East and William Harrison Thompson, was born 15 September 1874 in AL, and died 2 January 1914. Elijah married Ida O Sims on 14 September 1893. (CS)

James Monroe Thompson [E19a3i5], son of Missouri Ann East and William Harrison Thompson, was born 3 December 1879, and died in November 1957 at Winter Garden, FL. He married Drunetta Posey, and married Mary Francis Garvin. (CS)

John Henry Thompson [E19a3i6], son of Missouri Ann East and William Harrison Thompson, was born 12 August 1882 in AL. He died at Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co TN in September 1967. John married Idella Woodall on 2 October 1903, probably in Franklin Co AL where she died in 1910. In 1910 he lived at Newburg, Franklin Co and was a widower with three children; two of his neighbors were Woodall families. One of those Woodall families had a daughter named Magnolia M Woodall, born about 1885. In September 1918 John lived at Iron City, Lawrence Co TN and was a tenant farmer and a minister. At that time his wife was Mary Magnolia _____. Hence, John must have married his neighbor Mary Magnolia Woodall in Franklin Co AL in the early 1910s. She was born in AL in December 1883, daughter of Eunach Woodall and Mary E Phillips. John's father died in Lawrence Co TN where John and Mary

lived, and his parents were both living with him and Magnolia in Lawrence Co in 1930. The only parents of Idella found so far may be Robert Woodall and his wife Susan, from Marshall Co AL; this family was the only Woodall family in AL in 1900 with a daughter resembling the Idella who married John H Thompson; Robert and Susan's daughter was Ida Woodall, born in AL in January 1883. John and Idella had three children, all born at Newburg, AL; with Magnolia he had none-

- a. Andrew J Thompson, b 1905, grew up in Lawrence Co TN. He married Iva B _____ about 1925. She was born in AL in 1908. They lived at Lawrenceburg in 1930. Andrew worked for the state highway department. He and Iva had at least two children, both born in TN-
 1. Ansell J Thompson, b Dec 1925 (22f)
 2. Beryl R Thompson, b Dec 1928 (22f) (50v,22wf)
- b. William Thompson, b 1908, died by 1920 (50v)
- c. Lela M Thompson, b 1910, was not married by April 1930 and was then living with her parents and Thompson grandparents in Lawrence Co TN. (50v,22wf) (CS,M,Z, 50v,22wf)

Mahala Abrilla Thompson [E19a3i2], daughter of Missouri Ann East and William Harrison Thompson, was born 8 January 1872, and died in TN. She married William C Sims on 15 May 1904. (CS)

Thomas Benjamin Thompson [E19a3i4], son of Missouri Ann East and William Harrison Thompson, was born 11 April 1877 in AL, and died in 1910 in AL. He married Ms A Hess, and married Delaney Belle McHerg on 29 October 1901. (CS)

William Marion Thompson [E19a3i1], son of Missouri Ann East and William Harrison Thompson, was born 9 November 1869 in Randolph Co AL, and died 10 July 1966 at Forrest City, St Francis Co AR. Will was a religious minister and was a farmer. He married Hulda Victoria Cash on 30 January 1895. Hulda was born 25 July 1879 at Brenman, GA, daughter of George Cash and Mary E McBride, and died at Forrest City on 29 May 1964. They lived at Newburg, Franklin Co AL in 1900, and about 1908 moved to Telco, St Francis Co AR. By 1910 they had seven children, the first six born in AL-

- a. Ida Bell Thompson, b 9 Nov 1895 in Randolph Co AL, died 27 March 1978 at East Peoria, IL. She had married William Robert Snodgrass, and also married Keby Joe Snodgrass on 28 January 1931. William was born at Gilstrap, Butler Co KY on 8 July 1893, and his marriage with Ida Bell was his second. Keby was born 16 April 1891 at Morgantown, KY, son of William Marion Snodgrass and Mary Ellen Henderson, and his marriage with Ida was also his second marriage. Keby died at Elktown, TN on 9 February 1940. He and Ida had a son-
 1. Joseph William Snodgrass, b 19 Apr 1931. (W) (W 50u,338v)
- b. Elijah F Thompson, b Oct 1898 in either Randolph Co or in Franklin Co AL. (50u,338v)
- c. Missouri A Thompson, b Aug 1899 at Newburg, Franklin Co AL. (50u,338v)
- d. Makela (Mahalia?) V Thompson, b 1902 at Newburg, Franklin Co AL. (338v)
- e. Vera Thompson, b 1905 at Newburg, Franklin Co AL. (338v)
- f. Irvinia Thompson, b 1907 at Newburg, Franklin Co AL. (338v)
- g. Mildred Thompson, b Sep 1909 at Telco, St Francis Co AR. (338v)

In 1900, Hulda's younger sister Mahulda M Cash was living with her and William. (CS,W,50u,338v)

Nicholas Andrew Thomsen [E1b4b1b1a3a2], son of Anna Marie Koralewski and Erik Orrin Thomsen, was born 6 July 1999 at Irvine, CA. His family moved to AZ near Phoenix in 2004. (JY)

Rachyl Marie Thomsen [E1b4b1b1a3a1], daughter of Anna Marie Koralewski and Erik Orrin Thomsen, was born 28 November 1995 at Irvine CA. Her family moved to AZ near Phoenix in 2004. (JY)

William B Thuston [E1a12f3], son of Harriet Baugh and William W Thuston, was born in 1862 in IL. (547s)

Kristy Lee Tidwell [E1b4c7a3d2a], daughter of Linda Diane Bishop and Anthony Wayne Tidwell, was born 14 April 1984 in McNairy Co TN. (LR)

Anna Tipton [E13a1e2b1], daughter of Mary Frances West [and Samuel Tipton, was born in January 1873 in Lafayette Co MO, and probably married in the 1900s. (1142s,524u)

Edward Thompson Tipton [E13a1e2b2], son of Mary Frances West [and Samuel Tipton, was born 11 February 1878 in Lafayette Co MO. In 1900 he lived at Columbus, Johnson Co; in 1930 and 1942 his home was at Alton, Madison Co IL (north a few miles from Saint Louis, MO). He was the manager of a business in 1930, buyt was retired in 1942. He had married Lillie E _____ in 1901. She was born in MO in 1878. (M,1142s,524u,129f)

Fannie May Tipton [E13a1e2b3], daughter of Mary Frances West [and Samuel Tipton, was born 7 April 1880 in Lafayette Co MO. She married in Johnson Co on 1 April 1906 to George Lindsay Coupland. In 1910 this couple lived at Jackson, Johnson Co and Fannie was age 28 while George was age 27, born 28 July 1882; both were born in MO. Next door was the future wife of Fannie's brother Joseph Tipton. On George's draft card, he named his wife as "Fanny May Coupland" of Bates City, Lafayette Co. George died 12 February 1964 and was buried in Mount Tabor Cemetery at Odessa, Lafayette Co. Fannie was buried with George. She died 13 April 1923; the birthdate on her gravestone matches the birth date of Fannie Tipton on census records before she married. George was the eldest child of Leon D Coupland (1855 MO) and Loubelle Osborn (1860 MO), and was born at Davis, Lafayette Co. After Fannie died, George married Elizabeth _____ and they lived at Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. Elizabeth was born in MO in 1890. This was her second marriage; the first was about 1908. Fannie and George had twins, born in Johnson Co-

- a. Elmo D Coupland, b 27 Jan 1907. He married Opal Norene Wolfenbarger in Jackson Co MO on 12 May 1929. She was born 29 November 1910 in Jackson Co MO, daughter of Edward Harley Wolfenbarger (1881-1960) and Eva A Brooks (1883-1923); just before they married, Opal lived at Pittsville, Johnson Co. In 1930 they lived with Elmo's father at Kansas City, MO. Elmo died 20 November 1971 at Bates City, Lafayette Co. Opal died 8 February 1980. They were buried in Odessa Cemetery in Lafayette Co. They had two children-
 1. Gerald Coupland, b Feb 1930 at Kansas City, MO. (45f)
 2. dau Coupland (W) (W,524vw,45mf,1142c)
- b. Elmer D Coupland, b 27 Jan 1907. He married Edna Mae Taylor in Jackson Co on 11 May 1930. She was born in 1911 and died in 1997. Elmer died in 1990. They were buried together in Odessa Cemetery in Lafayette Co MO. (524vw,45m, 1142c)

Both of George's parents are buried in Mount Tabor Cemetery. (M,1142sc,524umvw)

John A Tipton [E13a1e2b5], son of Mary Frances West [and Samuel Tipton, was born 24 May 1887 at Chapel Hill, Lafayette Co MO (per WW1 draft card), and he was already married, and was a barber by 1917; his barber shop was at 16 Gough St in San Francisco, CA. In 1910 he and his wife Georgia F _____ lived in Shasta Co CA. Georgia was born in MO in 1881; she married John about 1907. In 1930 John was living at Kansas City, Jackson Co MO with his new wife Gracia _____, and was still a barber. Gracia was born in MO in 1885; they married in 1920. He and Gracia had a daughter-

a. Gracia F Tipton, b 1922 in MO. (524f) (M,524uf)

Joseph Henry Tipton [E13a1e2b4], son of Mary Frances West [and Samuel Tipton, was born 1 February 1884 in Lafayette Co MO. He was the only child still at home in 1910. Joseph married Ermine I VanMeter on 29 February 1914 at Lexington, Lafayette Co, and in 1920 they lived with his parents at Jackson, Johnson Co. Just before they married, they lived at Pittsville, Johnson Co. Ermine was born in 1891 in MO, daughter of William Powell VanMeter (1859 KY) and Matilda S Withers (1862 MO, married in Lafayette Co on 17 Dec 1887). Ermine and her parents lived in Washington Twp, Lafayette Co in 1900. She and Joseph had no children by the end of 1919. They may have moved to St Louis, MO and both died there in the 1930s. (M,MOd,524uvw)

John S Todd [E4a3a6d1k4], son of Mary Susan East and James S Todd, was born in August 1882 in AR. (JA)

Joseph C Todd [E4a3a6d1k3], son of Mary Susan East and James S Todd, was born in 1879 in AR. (JA)

Linore Todd [E4a3a6d1k2], daughter of Mary Susan East and James S Todd, was born about 1877 in AR. (JA)

Lucy Todd [E4a3a6d1k5], daughter of Mary Susan East and James S Todd, was born in January 1885 in AR. (JA)

Nathan G Todd [E4a3a6d1k1], son of Mary Susan East and James S Todd, was born in November 1875 in AR. (JA)

Edyth D Tolle [E1a2e6c], daughter of Nancy Frances Watson and Lewis C Tolle, was born in 1877 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Frank Dearing, had a son, and died in the late 1890s, probably at St Louis, MO. Her son was raised for years by her parents. He was-

1. Stanley Francis Dearing, b 10 Nov 1897 (203s,175u)

Helen Tolle [E1a2e6a1], daughter of Werner W Tolle and Florence _____, was born in August 1896 in St Louis MO. After her father died, she and her mother lived at St Louis with her Tolle grandparents. (175u)

Kenneth J Tolle [E1a2e6b], son of Nancy Frances Watson and Lewis C Tolle, was born in 1873 in Jefferson Co IL. (203s)

Margaretta M Tolle [E1a2e6d], daughter of Nancy Frances Watson and Lewis C Tolle, was born in Jul 1879 in Jefferson Co IL, and probably married in the 1900s at St Louis, MO. (203s,175u)

Werner W Tolle [E1a2e6a], son of Nancy Frances Watson and Lewis C Tolle, was born in 1871 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Florence _____ in 1895 and died at St Louis, MO on 11 December 1898. Florence then lived with Werner's parents. She was born in October 1874 in IL. She and Werner had a daughter-

1. Helen Tolle, b Aug 1896 (203s,175du)

Grenville East Tompsett [E4a3a6c2d1], son of Grace B East and James G Tompsett, was born 27 December 1895 at Dowagiac, Cass Co MI. In June 1916 he was an organist for a theater at Elkhart, South Bend IN, and lived at Elkhart. He was single. He was still a theater

organist at South Bend, IN in 1930, living with his parents. Grenville died in November 1969 at South Bend. (M,Z,72uv,943wf)

Leslie Tompsett [E4a3a6c2d3], son of Grace B East and James G Tompsett, was born 6 May 1904 in Cass Co MI. He went into the advertising business and married Pauline _____. They lived at South Bend, IN. She was born in MI on 24 August 1905 and was a receptionist at a portrate studio. Pauline died in January 1994. Les died in August 1965, probably both at South Bend. (72v,943w)

Louise Tompsett [E4a3a6c2d2], daughter of Grace B East and James G Tompsett, was born in December 1898 at Dowagiac, Cass Co MI. In 1920 she was a stenographer at South Bend, IN. In 1930 he was still sinle, livin g with her parents, and was a social worker at South Bend. (72uv, 943wf)

Bessie Ethel Toner [E14d11m1], daughter of Harriet Lavina East and James Nathan Toner, was born 6 January 1888 in NE. She married Frank Smith about 1906, and also married Dennis Walter Anderson in 1910. Bessie and Walter lived at Long Beach, CA in 1910. Walter Anderson was born in 1878 in IA. Bessie died 11 April 1913, probably in southern CA, and Walter then married Carolyn Smith about 1917. Walter and Carolyn lived at Pomona, CA where he was a dairy farmer. Bessie had two children-

- a. Frankie Smith, b 1907 in KS, lived with her uncle Rex Toner at Pomona, CA in 1920. She married Ralf Charles Cornwell about 1925, and married Mr D A Westmoreland. Ralf was born 1 February 1902 in LA, and died 21 August 1979 at Marysville, Yuba Co CA. Frankie's children were-
 1. Edward Cornwell, b 15 May 1926 at Pomona, CA, married June _____ and had two daughters. (ST, CAb,70f)
 2. Dorothy Beryl Cornwell, b 19 Jul 1929 at Pomona, CA, married Leonard Carter and had a daughter. (ST, CAb,70f)
 3. June Carolyn Cornwell, b 8 Mar 1931 at Pomona, CA. (ST,CAb)
 4. Bonnie Jean Westmoreland, b 11 Dec 1933 in Los Angeles Co CA, married Ellen Crist and had a daughter. (ST)
 5. Kenneth Dee Westmoreland, b 1 Jul 1938 in Kern Co CA, married Nadinne Barnheart and had three children. (ST,CAb) (ST,CAd,Z,820w,70f)
- b. Walter Kenneth Anderson, b 8 Jul 1911 in Los Angeles Co CA (Long Beach?), married (Nadine?) and had children. Kenneth died in southern CA on 5 August 1969. (ST,CAbd,70w)

Walter Anderson and his second wife Carolyn had a son Dale L Anderson, born at Pomona, CA 23 July 1918, and died in Los Angeles Co on 11 July 1977. (ST,CAbd,70Nw, 228u, 229v)

Evelyn Margaret Toner [E14d11m7], daughter of Harriet Lavina East and James Nathan Toner, was born 1 June 1909 in KS. She married Carl Courtney Hjelm and lived in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co CA. Carl was born 18 February 1907 at Manhattan, Riley Co KS, son of Charles Hjelm and Anna Nygreen, both from Sweden, and died 26 August 1945 in San Bernardino Co CA. In 1930 Carl was a bookkeeper at Chino, San Bernardino Co. Evelyn died at Lancaster on 21 February 1997, at age 87 years. They had two children, both born in Los Angeles Co CA-

- a. Alan Leon Hjelm, b 20 Aug 1934, married Mary K _____. She was born about 1937. (ST.CAb)
- b. Roberta Arlene Hjelm, b 23 Jul 1936 (ST) (ST,CAd, 818uv,819f,229v)

Ona E Toner [E14d11m5], daughter of Harriet Lavina East and James Nathan Toner, was born 13 May 1899 in NE. She married Adolph Nicolouse Foltmer in 1916. They lived at Vernon, Yuma Co CO in 1920. Adolph was born 16 August 1893 at Vernon, Yuma Co CO, son

of Henry M Foltmer from Germany and Elizabeth L _____ from MO. Ona died at Wray in February 1975. She and Adolph had two sons-

- a. Rex H Foltmer, b 5 Jul 1918 at Vernon, Yuma Co CO, married Ellen Marie Evans. She was born 6 December 1918 at Wray, daughter of Lynn L Evans and Nellie G _____, and died at Wray in May 1984. Rex died at Wray in October 1979. They had two children-
 1. Mary Ellen Foltmer (ST)
 2. Joseph Foltmer (ST) (ST,Z,229wf)
- b. Paul J Foltmer, b 1921 at Vernon, Yuma Co CO, married Eileen _____ and had two children-
 1. Larry Foltmer (ST)
 2. Nicholas Foltmer (ST) (ST,229f)

Adolph's father came to the US in 1882 at age 18; although Adolph's mother was born in MO, her parents were German. (ST,Z,228u,574u,229vwf)

Rex James Toner [E14d11m3], son of Harriet Lavina East and James Nathan Toner, was born 31 December 1892 at Danbury, Red Willow Co NE, lived in CA, and died 27 August 1963 at Los Angeles. Rex married Mabel L Curry. Mabel was the person from this branch of the East family who gathered family records over the years. In 1917 they lived in Orange Co, and in 1920 they lived at Pomona, CA; Rex was a dairy farmer. Rex's parents and his niece Frankie Smith also lived with him and Mabel in 1920. They had no children. (ST,Z,M,Cad,228u,229v,70w)

Vera M Toner [E14d11m2], daughter of Harriet Lavina East and James Nathan Toner, was born 3 January 1891 in NE. She married Clare C Harkins about 1912. They lived at St Francis, KS and at Benkelman, Cheyenne Co KS. Clare was born 30 April 1887 at Superior, Nuckolls Co NE. They had a son-

- a. Clifford J Harkins, b 8 Aug 1913 in KS, married Gladys May Neville on 12 May 1934. She was born 29 August 1913. Cliff died 7 October 1999 at Boulder. They had three children-
 1. Melvin Merle Harkins, b 4 Jun 1935 (ST)
 2. Dorothy Jean Harkins, b 5 Jun 1939 (ST)
 3. Keith Harkins, b 7 Feb 1947 (ST) (ST,820wf) (ST, M,Z,228u, 229v,820wf)

Vernon C Toner [E14d11m4], son of Harriet Lavina East and James Nathan Toner, was born 24 February 1895 at Danbury, Red Willow Co NE, and lived his adult life in CO. He married Hallie B Goodman about 1915. She was born in CO on 21 November 1896 and died at Loveland, Larimer Co CO on 19 April 1992. Vernon died at Wray, Yuma Co in September 1978. They had two children, both born at Eckley, Yuma Co-

- a. James A Toner, b 25 Nov 1916, died at Wray in March 1983. He married Gertrude Hilbert and they had four children-
 1. Barbara Toner (ST)
 2. Richard Toner (ST)
 3. Dean Toner (ST)
 4. Judy Toner (ST) (ST,Z,229wf)
- b. Norma N Toner, b 17 Feb 1919, married Floyd Thomas and died at Loveland, Larimer Co on 9 October 1999. They had two children-
 1. Ronald Thomas (ST)
 2. Robert Thomas (ST) (Z,229wf) (ST,Z,M,228u, 229vwf)

William Toner [E14d11m6], son of Harriet Lavina East and James Nathan Toner, was born 27 January 1901 in NE. He married Lucy R Bonnet in 1928, and married Joyce Julian about 1935. Lucy was born in Los Angeles Co CA on 15 July 1910, daughter of Frank Bonnet and Rosalie _____; William and Lucy lived at Pomona, CA in 1930 where he was a plumber.

He and Joyce lived at Pomona. William died 20 March 1990 in Del Norte Co. With Joyce there were two daughters, both born in Los Angeles Co CA-

- a. Shirley Ann Toner, b 15 Dec 1935, married Daryl D Norenberg and lived at Fort Dick in northern CA in 2006. He was born about 1935. (ST,CAb,821P)
- b. Dorothy Jane Toner, b 10 Feb 1939 (ST,CAb)

Lucy R Bonnet's mother Rosalie was born 4 May 1877 in France, came to the US in 1898, and died in Los Angeles Co on 25 Jun 1962; her mother was a Ms Petau. Lucy's father Frank Bonnet was born 13 Dec 1869 in Spain, came to the US in 1889, and died 25 Oct 1942 in Los Angeles Co. (ST, CAD, 229v,70f)

Dooley Townsend [E4c6c2a1c], son of Edna Ann Mills and William S Townsend, was born in 1840 in MO. He was William H in 1860. In 1880 William H lived at Chariton, Lucas Co IA with his aunt Rachel Calhoun and uncle David Simonton. In 1885 William H lived at Lucas, IA and had married Alice M Simonton in 1877. She was born at Liberty Mill, IN on 28 May 1850 (was age 61 in 1910, 69 in 1920, 79 in 1930) and was his second wife. Alice's parents were Jacob Simonton and Leah Calahan. William was a clerk in a lumber yard in 1880 and lumberman in 1885. William H's first wife was born in IL. He died about 1900, perhaps a short time before then, and Alice lived with her step-son afterwards. In 1930 she lived with her daughter Lena at Clifton, Bosque Co TX. Alice died at Clifton on 28 October 1941 and was buried in Clifton Cemetery. William H had three children; Alice M was the mother of the twin daughters-

1. Leroy D Townsend, b 18 Feb 1865 in CO, lived with his father in 1880. In 1900 Leroy lived at Lathrop, Clinton Co MO and his "S-mother" Alice M Townsend lived with him. She was married, but her husband William H was not in Leroy's home with her. Also living with Leroy in 1900 were aunt Rachel Calhoun and uncle David Simonton. Leroy was not shown with his father and step-mother in the 1885 state census of IA. Leroy never married. In 1910 he lived in Bosque Co TX with his step-mother and twin sisters, and he was still in the lumber business. He was still in the lumber business, but in 1930 he was the proprietor of a chicken ranch producing eggs. Leroy died 13 January 1939 at Clifton and was buried there. *William H's brother Samuel Townsend had an apparent son named George Townsend, also born in CO in 1865. (131s, 907u,201vwfd)*
2. Leah B Townsend, b 12 Oct 1879 in Lucas Co IA. For years she and her sister lived with their half-brother. In 1910 they lived at Clifton, Bosque Co TX and were not married. They were not in their brother's home in 1920. Leah had married Gus David Grimland about 1912 and they lived at Clifton in 1920 two doors from Leah's sister. Gus was a Texan, born 31 January 1876 at Clifton, and was a hardware store manager. In the mid 1940s they moved to Dallas where he died on 30 June 1964, at home. His father was Yern Grimland from Norway and Inger Halverson. Leah died 9 April 1973 at Dallas; her death certificate revealed the maiden name of her mother. Leah was buried in Restland Memorial Park at Dallas with Gus. They had a son-
 - a. David L Grimland, b 1913 at Clifton, Bosque Co TX. (201wf) (Z,131s, IAs,907u, 201vwf, 283d)
3. Lena E Townsend, b 12 Oct 1879 in Lucas Co IA. For years she and her sister lived with their half-brother. In 1910 they lived at Clifton, Bosque Co TX and were not married. They were not in their brother's home in 1920. She had married Fred Walter Nelson and in 1920 they lived at Clifton, Bosque Co TX, two doors from Lena's sister. Fred was born in TX on 9 September 1881; his father was C O Nelson from Norway and mother was Molly _____ from Germany. In 1930, still at Clifton, Fred was then a postmaster, and Lena was a postal clerk. He died at Clifton on 10 August 1935 and was buried in Clifton Cemetery. (131s, IAs,907u, 201vwfd)

Rachel Calhoun was born in 1826 in OH, and her husband David Simonton was born 1818 in OH. They lived at Chariton, Lucas Co IA in 1880; in 1870 they lived at Nodaway, Page Co IA.

In 1850 and 1860 they were at Chester, Wabash Co IN. They may have been the brother and sister of Alice Simonton's parents. (W,1232nq,1231r, 131s,1229n,224q, IAs, 907u, 201vwfd)

Edna Townsend [E4c6c2a1h], daughter of Edna Ann Mills and William S Townsend, was born in February 1860 in Johnson Co NE. She married John Turner about 1875 (at age 15) and in 1880 they were living at Todd Creek, Johnson Co. He was born in IL in 1850. They had a daughter-

1. Blanche Turner, b 1876 in NE. (224s)

Maggie Townsend, age 20 and born in MI of German parents, lived with Edna and John in 1880. Maggie was married, so was perhaps a new wife of one of Edna's elder brothers. Edna's husband John's parents were born in MA, so Maggie was not his sister. Maggie, as Margaret, was found in 1900 with her husband Thomas, Edna's older brother. (W,1024m, 1229n, 224qrs)

Elizabeth Townsend [E4c6c2a1e], daughter of Edna Ann Mills and William S Townsend, was born in 1846 in MO. (1229n,224q)

George Townsend [E4c6c2a1f], son of Edna Ann Mills and William S Townsend, was born in 1848 in Pottawattamie Co IA. (1229n, 224q)

John S Townsend [E4c6c2a1b], son of Edna Ann Mills and William S Townsend, was born in 1838 in MO. (1229n)

Polly Townsend [E4c6c2a1a], daughter of Edna Ann Mills and William S Townsend, was born in 1836 in KY. (1229n)

Samuel Townsend [E4c6c2a1d], son of Edna Ann Mills and William S Townsend, was born in 1843 in MO. He grew up in Johnson Co NE and in IA. Samuel married Susan Elizabeth Delay about 1864 (was married for 36 years in 1900). She was born in March 1846 in IL and in 1870 they lived in Johnson Co NE. In 1880 they were at Island, Nemaha Co NE. In 1900 they lived at Hamburg, Fremont Co IA and Samuel was a teamster. Elizabeth died in the 1900s and Sam then lived with his son Press in 1910., at Hamburg, IA. He and Elizabeth had three children by 1870 and eight by 1900. Six were still living in 1900-

1. George Townsend, b 1865 in CO. He was shown last in his father's home in 1870, as if he were a child from a prior marriage. See Leroy D Townsend, son of William H Townsend, George's uncle. (224r)
2. Arthur Townsend, b 1868 in NE. (224r,579s)
3. Theodore Townsend, b Aug 1869 in Johnson Co NE. (224r, 579s,NEs)
4. Rudolph Press Townsend, b Dec 1871 in NE. He lived in Fremont Co IA in 1900, three doors from his parents, and had married Dillie _____ about 1892. She was born in NE in Mar 1873. They had a daughter. Then in 1910 he married Maggie _____ and they lived at Hamburg. She was born in NE in 1879, and they married about 1908. In 1900 he was a pool hall proprietor, and in 1910 was a horse trader. He and Maggie had no children by 1910, and the first wife and daughter were not found-
 - a. Goldie F Townsend, b Jul 1897at Hamburg, Fremont Co IA. (1230u) (579s, 1230uv)
5. Della Gay Townsend, b Nov 1874 in NE. (579s,1230u)
6. Groca Townsend (dau), b 1879 at Island, Nehama Co NE. She was not living with her parents in 1900. (579s)
7. Frank Townsend, b Aug 1881 in NE. (1230u)
8. Bertha Townsend, b Nov 1888 in Fremont Co IA. (1230u) (1229n,224qr,579s,1230uv)

Thomas Townsend [E4c6c2a1g], son of Edna Ann Mills and William S Townsend, was born in 1854 in Pottawattamie Co IA. He lived at Hamburg, Fremont Co IA in 1900 (his brother Samuel lived there in 1900 also). Thomas had married Margaretta _____ in 1877. She was born

in MI of German parents in May 1857. In 1880 she lived with Thomas' youngest sister Edna in Johnson Co NE, and Thomas was not found. Perhaps he was looking for work in IA then. In 1900 Thomas was a horse dealer at Hamburg in 1900. He and Maggie had three children by then-

1. child Townsend, b & d 1880-1900. (1230u)
2. Beatrice Townsend, b May 1888 in IA. (1230u)
3. Wana Townsend, b Aug 1897 at Hamburg, Fremont Co IA. (1230u) (224qs,1230u)

William H Townsend [E4c6c2a1c], son of Edna Ann Mills and William S Townsend, was born in 1840 in MO. See Dooley Townsend [E4c6c2a1c].

William Edward Traylor [E19a3c4a], son of Sarah M Fielder and John Donaldson Traylor, was born 20 October 1875 at Mt Pleasant, Titus Co TX. He married Oma Ann Bynum at Cooksville, Titus Co on 24 September 1899. She was born 12 September 1883 at Cooksville, daughter of James Bynum and Armentie Van Zandt, and died 15 March 1967 at Winters, Runnels Co TX. William died at Crews, Runnels Co on 26 May 1923 and then Oma's brother Dandie moved in to help on the farm. She and William had five children-

1. Ella Mae Traylor, b 1 Sep 1900 at Cookville, Titus Co TX, married Benny E Odell at Crews, Runnels Co on 4 August 1918 and lived in Runnels Co a few doors from her parents in 1920. Benny was born in Hamilton Co TX on 16 April 1897, son of Francis Odell and Estella and lived at Winters, Runnels Co when he died on 21 January 1973 at Abilene. Ella died on 20 August 1976 at Winters. Ben and Ella divorced and Ben then married Elinee Hudkins on 23 January 1940. She was born 17 November 1918 in WC and died 13 July 1990 in WV. From that marriage, Ben had five children. Ben and Ella had fourteen children, all born in Runnels Co TX-
 - a. Oma Lee Odell, b May 1919, married Youra V Blackman and they had three children-
 1. Virgil Lee Blackman, b 20 Aug 1939 in Runnels Co TX. (TXb)
 2. Barbara Ann Blackman, b 18 Aug 1941 in Runnels Co TX. (TXb)
 3. Priscilla Gay Blackmon, b 25 Nov 1952 in Hutchison Co TX. (TXb) (TXb,345wf)
 - b. Ima G Odell, b 1920 (345f)
 - c. Evelyn E Odell, b 1922 (345f)
 - d. E Earline Odell, b 1923 (345f)
 - e. Ben R Odell, b 1925, enlisted in the US Army at Lubbock on 22 December 1943. (345f)
 - f. Jewell Mae Odell, b 11 Apr 1926 (TXb,345f)
 - g. R T Odell, b 7 Jan 1928, married Anita Gerhart and lived in Runnels Co in the 1950s. He died at Winters, Runnels Co in November 1981. They had four children-
 1. Michael Leslie Odell, b 27 Dec 1952 in Taylor Co TX. (TXb)
 2. Mitchell Glen Odell, b 14 Nov 1955 in Runnels Co TX. (TXb)
 3. Jeffery Blane Odell, b 26 May 1957 in Runnels Co TX. (TXb)
 4. Blake Edward Odell, b 23 Aug 1959 in Runnels Co TX. (TXb) (TXb,Z,345f)
 - h. Suvern J Odell (son), b 4 Aug 1929, married Martha Ann Phillips and they had two daughters, both born in Taylor Co-
 1. Vickie Garlene Odell, b 17 Sep 1956 (TXb)
 2. Phyllis Terri Odell, b 20 Aug 1958 (TXb) (TXb,W,345f)
 - i. Kenneth Ray Odell, b 5 Feb 1931, married Wilma Jean Caffey and they had three children-
 1. Sabrina Kay Odell, b 10 Aug 1957 in Taylor Co TX. (TXb)
 2. Terry Ray Odell, b 7 Nov 1958 in Runnels Co TX. (TXb)
 3. Kenneth Shawn Odell, b 8 Jan 1973 in Brewster Co TX. (TXb) (TXb)
 - j. Eloise Odell, b 9 Jan 1933, married Floyd Wayne Baron and they lived in Taylor Co. TGHye had three children-

1. Randall Dean Barron, b 2 May 1951 in Brown Co TX. (TXb)
2. Deborah Jane Barron, b 29 Aug 1953 in Taylor Co. (TXb)
3. Floyd Allen Barron, b 25 Jun 1956 (TXb) (TXb)
- k. Garland Doyle Odell, b 30 Jan 1935, married Tommye Jo Payne and they lived in Runnels Co. Garland died 30 June 2000 at Wingate, Runnels Co. Their son was-
 1. Byron Clay Odell, b 18 Aug 1964 in Runnels Co. (TXb) (TXb,Z)
- m. Garner Merl Odell, b 26 Nov 1936, married Deloris Irene Carter. They had two children-
 1. Kathryn Merle Odell, b 29 Mar 1959 in Taylor Co TX. (TXb)
 2. Garner Gregg Odell, b 17 Jul 1967 in Reagan Co TX. (TXb) (TXb)
- n. Glynn Juanell Odell, b 20 Apr 1939, married Weldon Zane Lange and they had four children-
 1. Weldon Zane Lange Jr, b 12 Jan 1957 in Taylor Co TX. (TXb)
 2. Cynthia Diane Lange, b 4 Jul 1958 in Runnels Co TX. (TXb)
 3. David Ray Lange, b 6 Feb 1960 in Runnels Co TX. (TXb)
 4. James Glen Lange, b 7 Apr 1962 in Runnels Co TX. (TXb) (TXb)
- p. Franklin Charles Odell, b 9 Mar 1941, married Jodie Ella Wearden and they lived in Taylor Co. They had two children, both born in Taylor Co-
 1. Corbin Jared Odell, b 27 Aug 1889 (TXb)
 2. Candace Nicole Odell, b 3 Feb 1892 (TXb) (TXb) (W,Z, TXb,345wf)
2. Wallace Traylor, b 1903 (W,345w)
3. Jewell Traylor (dau), b 1905 (W,345w)
4. Marvin Traylor, b 24 Jul 1911, died at Winters, Runnels Co in July 1983. He had married Lizzie Flemming on 8 October 1969 in Titus Co. (W,Z,345wf)
5. Eugene Traylor, b 1913 (W,345wf)

NOTE: There were Traylor cousins in the Titus Co TX area, with similar names for their children, as were the names of William Edward Traylor's children. David Dunston Traylor, born 1878 in TX, was a son of James Washington Traylor and Mary C Yancey; David had married Emma Birdsong Garrett, born 1881 in TX. David's father James Washington Traylor was an older brother of John Donaldson Traylor, William Edward Traylor's father. So David Dunston Traylor (born 1878) was a first cousin of William Edward Traylor (born 1875). David Dunston Traylor's children were all born in Titus Co: Eunice B, born 1901, married Henry Lee Adams; William Earnest, born 1903; James Milton, born 1905, married Tina Hazel Hall; Alice May, born 1907 and died the same day; Curtis David, born 1908, married Lorena Derrick; Jewell Alice, born 1910, married George William Truesdale and lived at Dallas; Woodrow Wilson, born 1911, married Alice Beasley; Howard, born 1914; Grover Oliver, born 1919, married Pauline Wilson and married Bessie Coyle; and Mary Allie, born 1921, died in 1928. (W,Z,M, TXb, SS,CS,296vw, 345wf)

John Trent [E1b8a], son of Susannah East and A M Trent, was born in 1826, probably in Giles Co, but grew up in Weakley Co after his mother died. His father was a grocer, and John worked in the store as a clerk. He died sometime between 1850 and 1878. See Sarah Jane Trent [E1b8b] below. (EP, NL,18n)

Martha M Trent [E1b8c], daughter of Susannah East and A M Trent, was born 6 July 1829, probably in Giles Co. She married twice: the first husband was William Brownlow Jr, and the second was William M Baker, a widower. William Brownlow Jr was born 10 April 1825, and died in Giles Co on 7 October 1853; he was buried in the Campbellsville Cemetery in Giles Co. Martha and William Baker lived near Campbellsville in Giles Co. Since Giles Co lost its marriage records about 1865 in the Civil War, it is difficult to tell when Martha married William Baker, but was probably in 1856. Martha was not found in any census record in 1850 as an East, so she probably had married William Brownlow in 1849 or early 1850 before the census was taken.

William Baker was born 22 August 1819 in Giles Co TN, son of Joshua Baker and Mary _____. He was a farmer, and died on 12 November 1872 at Campbellsville. Martha died on 26 January 1880 and is buried with William in Campbellsville Cemetery. She had a daughter with William Brownlow, and six children with William Baker. Martha M Trent's children were-

1. Frances Brownlow, b 1852 in Giles Co TN.
2. Mary Ella Baker, b 1857
3. Annette Baker, b 6 Jul 1858
4. Sally Yokley Baker, b 8 Oct 1860
5. William G Baker, b Dec 1863
6. Thomas Jefferson Baker, b 1867
7. Frank Baker, b 1869

William's first wife was Roseanna _____, born in TN about 1825, and probably died about 1853. She had eight children: James Monroe Baker, born 1843 and died in 1861; Joshua Carson Baker, born 20 Jan 1845; David Roscoe Baker, born 1848; William Dewitt Baker, born 20 Nov 1849; Margaret C Baker, born Dec 1851; John Robert Baker, born 16 Dec 1853, and probably Charles Baker and Kay Hal Baker. (JY,EP,NL, 15nqrc)

Sarah Jane Trent [E1b8b], daughter of Susannah East and A M Trent, was born between 1827 and 1834, probably in Giles Co. According to a deposition by Reuben East in Hardin Co on 21 October 1878 concerning the inheritance of Sarah's mother, he stated "Sarah Jane married and moved to NY, and I don't know what became of her and [her brother] John." And according to a deposition by A G McDougal (husband of Elizabeth Ann East [E1b3a]) in Hardin Co on the same date, Susan Trent "left three children, to wit, John, Jane, & Martha; the two first I understand died some years ago." (EP,NL)

Cooper East Triplett [E1d1a3j2b], son of Carolyn Grant East and Oliver Beaman Triplett III, was born 10 May 1967 at Jackson, MS. (NF)

Oliver Beaman Triplett IV [E1d1a3j2a], son of Carolyn Grant East and Oliver Beaman Triplett III, was born 29 December 1962 at Memphis, TN. (NF)

George Roberts Tryner [E1a1b5c], son of Ophelia E Pace and James P Tryner, was born 28 November 1882 at Pueblo, CO. He was living at Piedmont, Alameda Co CA in September 1918 and married Ruth I Goodman about 1917. He was an insurance company cashier at San Francisco. Ruth was born in the San Francisco Bay area, CA on 6 March 1890, daughter of William G Goodman from England and Alice _____ from WA State, and died at Sacramento on 13 October 1972. George died in Sonoma Co on 12 October 1956. They had a son-

1. James Pace Tryner, 23 Aug 1918

Ruth's father came to the US in 1863 when he was a teenager, and married Alice about 1883. Ruth's eldest brother was Harry Minott Goodman who was born at San Francisco, CA on 21 December 1883 and who was a civil engineer living at Honolulu, HI in the 1920s and 1930s with his wife Lou. (M,CAd,168u, 93uwv,905f,569R)

James Pace Tryner [E1a1b5c1], son of George Roberts Tryner and Ruth I Goodman, was born 23 August 1918 in Alameda Co CA. He died at Sacramento on 21 December 1995. James married and had a son-

- a. Robert G Tryner, lived in the Sacramento area in 2006. (K) (CAd,Z, 93w)

Lulu Tryner [E1a1b5a], daughter of Ophelia E Pace and James P Tryner, was born in 1868 in Jefferson Co or in McLean Co IL. She lived in Arapahoe Co CO in 1885 and was then age 17. Lulu probably married around 1890. (278r,COs)

Nellie M Tryner [E1a1b5b], daughter of Ophelia E Pace and James P Tryner, was born 2 October 1873 in IL and died in Sonoma Co CA on 22 August 1950. She lived at Pueblo, CO in 1900 and in CA from 1920. Nellie had married a Mr Carreira after 1920. (CAAd,168u,93v,80w)

Edgar P Tully [E1a11c2], son of Martha A Pace and James Tully, was born in January 1850 in Marion Co IL. He married Mary F Hammett in Marion Co on 23 January 1873 and they moved to Chicago, as did most of her family. Mary was born in OH in 1860. Edgar worked at Chicago as a carpenter (they lived at 382 Fulton St); living in their home were four of Mary siblings, and Mary's daughter-

a. Lora Tully, b 1877 (523nrm,314s)

Frank Tully [E1a11c1a], son of Thomas John Tully and Emma J Fairfield, was born in 1869 in Marion Co IL. (523rs)

Katie B Tully [E1a11c1c], daughter of Thomas John Tully and Emma J Fairfield, was born in August 1875 (1872 in 1900) in Marion Co IL. She married Robert E Osborn in Marion Co on 23 August 1891 and they moved to L'Anguille, St Francis Co AR. Robert was also born in IL, in February 1868. He was a locomotive engineer. They had three children, all born in Marion Co IL-

1. Mattie W Osborn, b Apr 1893
2. Charlie H Osborn, b May 1896
3. Thomas E Osborn, b Jul 1898 (523sm,338u)

Lora Tully [E1a11c2a], daughter of Edgar P Tully and Mary F Hammett, was born 1877 in IL, either in Marion Co or at Chicago. She probably grew up in Chicago. (314s)

Lottie Tully [E1a11c1d], daughter of Thomas John Tully and Emma J Fairfield, was born in October 1879 at Salem, Marion Co IL. (523s)

Millie Tully [E1a11c1b], daughter of Thomas John Tully and Emma J Fairfield, was born in 1872 in Marion Co IL. (523s)

Thomas John Tully [E1a11c1], son of Martha A Pace and James Tully, was born in 1848 in Marion Co IL and, grew up in Marion Co. He married Emma J Fairfield in Marion Co on 29 September 1868 (ten years to the day after his mother married Joseph M Morrow). Emma was born in 1848 in IL. In 1880 Thomas was the Salem constable. They had four children, all born in Marion Co-

- a. Frank Tully, b 1869
- b. Millie Tully, b 1872
- c. Katie B Tully, b 1875
- d. Lottie Tully, b Oct 1879 (523nmrs)

Jo Ann Tyler [E1b12d8b1b], is a daughter of Norma Jean Huss. (BR)

Susan Tyler [E1b12d8b1a], is a daughter of Norma Jean Huss. (BR)

Thomas Tyler [E1b12d8b1d], is a son of Norma Jean Huss. (BR)

Virginia Tyler [E1b12d8b1c], is a daughter of Norma Jean Huss. (BR)

Charley Uerich [E1a11a1a2], son of Mary Charlotte Pace and a Mr Uerich, was born in 1911 in MO. (203w)

• V •

John Adam VanValkenburgh [E1b4b1b3c1a], son of Matthew Martin VanValkenburgh and Joanne Goodner, was born 1 April 1985 at Lancaster, CA. (ME)

Matthew Martin VanValkenburgh [E1b4b1b3c1], son of Joyce Knight Kessler and John Thomas VanValkenburgh, was born 24 February 1954 at Los Angeles, CA. He is a bombardier navigator in the U.S. Navy, was stationed in Washington State, then China Lake, CA, and then was based at San Diego. He married Joanne Goodner in northern CA on 24 September 1982 after Joanne finished her tour of duty. She was also in the Navy, but was stationed at San Diego. Joanne was born 7 April 1956 at Bremerton, WA, daughter of Frank Goodner Jr and Joanne Williamson. Matt and Jo Ann eventually divorced. He then married Kathy _____, but they have no children. Matt was a manager of the Fresno Airport until he and Kathy moved to El Paso, TX about 2005 where Kathy's family is from. He has a similar job in El Paso. Matt and Jo Ann have a son-

a. John Adam VanValkenburgh, b 1 April 1985

From a prior marriage to Michael Hardee, Joanne has a daughter Sarah Elinore Hardee, born 4 September 1980 at Virginia Beach, VA. (MK,FE)

Albert Sidney Vaughn [E4a3a1a7j4], son of Margaret A East and William Scott Vaughn, was born 3 January 1866 (age 12 in 1880, 31 in 1900, 43 in 1910, 50 in 1920) at Meadville, Franklin Co MS. He married Mary _____ about 1884 and in 1900 they lived with Albert's father at Vaughn in Lincoln Co. Mary was born in July 1868 in MS. Albert worked in a lumber yard. He died 23 December 1931 in Lincoln Co. In 1910 and in 1920 they lived at Vaughn, close to his sister Frances Elizabeth. He and Mary had four children by 1900 and five by 1910, all probably born in Lincoln Co MS; only the youngest child was at home in 1910, and all five were living, so the eldest four must have married-

a. Clifton L Vaughn, b Sep 1886, married Ruth _____ about 1904 and they lived in Lincoln Co close to their Vaughn relatives. Ruth was born in 1889 in MS. They had three children by 1910 and six by 1920, all born in Lincoln Co-

1. Homer Vaughn, b 1904 (39vw)

2. Myrtis Vaughn, b 1906 (39vw)

3. Louize Vaughn, b Feb 1910, was not named by May 2 when the census taker came by. (39vw)

4. Warnell Vaughn (dau), b Dec 1909 (39w)

5. Rayford Vaughn, b Mar 1911 (39w)

6. Charles Vaughn, b Dec 1918 (39w) (39uvw)

b. Thomas W Vaughn, b Mar 1888, married Hattie Smith on 5 November 1904 in Lincoln Co. They lived in Lincoln Co close to his sister Ollie in 1910. Hattie was born in MS in April 1888, daughter of Iran Smith and Mary _____ from MS. In 1900 Hattie's family lived in the same neighborhood where Thomas grew up, and in 1920 her parents lived next door. Tom and Hattie had two children by 1910 and five by 1920, all born in Lincoln Co MS-

1. Jessie Vaughn, b 1907 (39vw)

2. child Vaughn, b & d 1905-1910 (39v)

3. Josie M Vaughn, b Oct 1910 (39w)

4. Ingram Vaughn, b 25 Jul 1914, died at Brookhaven in July 1987. (Z,39w)

5. Leighton Vaughn, b 31 Oct 1918, died at Brookhaven in January 1982. (Z,39w) (39umvw)

c. Gilley Vaughn (dau), b Feb 1890 (39u)

- d. Ollie O Vaughn, b Feb 1893, married Allen Smith in Lincoln Co on 2 November 1908. He was born 7 July 1890 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, son of John Smith and Samantha _____ from MS. They lived at Vaughn near Brookhaven, next door to her aunt Lizzie Cagle, and had three children by June 1917-
 - 1. Ima M Smith, b Nov 1909 (39vw)
 - 2. Lawson Smith, b Aug 1912 (39w)
 - 3. Herman Smith, b Sep 1915 (39w) (M,39umv)
- e. Hallie Vaughn, b 1901 (39v) (W,39suvw)

Archie McPherson Vaughn [E4a3a1a7j7], son of Margaret A East and William Scott Vaughn, was born 29 May 1873 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. He died in Lincoln Co on 8 October 1957. Archie married Mary Rebecca Smith in Franklin Co on 13 November 1893 and in 1900 they lived next door to his father and four brothers. Rebecca was born in MS in December 1876. In 1910 Archie and Mary were still in Lincoln Co. They had three children in 1900, eight by 1910, and ten by 1920, all born in Lincoln Co MS-

- a. Alma Vaughn, b Sep 1894 (39uv)
- b. Thomas William Vaughn, b Aug 1896 (39uvw)
- c. Hugh Vaughn, b Nov 1897 (39uvw)
- d. Emma Vaughn, b 1901 (39vw)
- e. Rosa L Vaughn, b 1903 (39vw)
- f. child Vaughn, b & d 1900-1910 (39v)
- g. Audry Vaughn, b 1906 (39vw)
- h. Robert L Vaughn, b 1908 (39vw)
- i. Clara Vaughn, b Nov 1910 (39w)
- j. Stanley Vaughn, b Aug 1917 (W,39suvw,38m)

Benjamin Prentiss Vaughn [E4a3a1a7j], son of Margaret A East and William Scott Vaughn, was born 2 August 1875 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. He married Emma Kennedy in Franklin Co on 15 December 1894 and in 1900 they lived a few doors from his father at Vaughn, Lincoln Co. Emma was born in July 1877 in MS. They had three children by 1900 and six by 1910, and seven by 1920, all born in Lincoln Co MS-

- a. John W Otto Vaughn, b Jan 1896 (39uv)
- b. child Vaughn, b & d 1896-1900 (39uv)
- c. Daisy Vaughn, b Feb 1900 (39uv)
- d. Gordon Vaughn, b 1904 (39vw)
- e. Clyde Vaughn, b 1906 (39vw)
- f. Thomas Leslie Vaughn, b 17 May 1909, died in July 1976 at Brookhaven. (Z,39vw)
- g. Lurman Vaughn, b 1911 (39w) (W,39suvw)

Emma Vaughn [E4a3a1a7j9], daughter of Margaret A East and William Scott Vaughn, was born 5 February 1878 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS, and married Floyd S Smith in Lincoln Co on 18 December 1894. In 1900 they were living in Franklin Co, the county to the west of Lincoln Co. Floyd was born 16 February 1875 in MS. He and Emma had two children by 1900, both born in Franklin or Lincoln Co MS, and the remainder born in Franklin Co-

- a. Edna Smith, b 5 Apr 1896 (38uv)
- b. Mary Smith, b Mar 1899 (38uv)
- c. Leroy Smith, b 1903 (38v)
- d. Archie Smith, b 1904 (38v)
- e. Maggie Smith, b 1907 (38v) (W,39sm,38uv)

Frances Elizabeth "Lizzie" Vaughn [E4a3a1a7j1], daughter of Margaret A East and William Scott Vaughn, was born 19 February 1858 at Meadville, Franklin Co MS. She married twice; her second husband was Samuel Preston Cagle, married about 1891 (but said she was

married 21 years in 1900) and they lived at Vaughn, Lincoln Co. Sam was born in August 1855 in Lawrence Co MS, son of Jan Cagle and Mariah Smith. Lizzie died 12 April 1921 in Lincoln Co. In 1920 her father lived with her and Sam, and her brother Albert lived next door. Lizzie and Sam had two children, both born in Lincoln Co, and she had a son from the first marriage who used the Cagle name in 1900-

- a. Edward S *Cagle*, b Sep 1883 and was called a step-son in 1900, living with his mother and step-father. (39u)
- b. Jenny Cagle, b Jan 1893, married J B Arrington in Lincoln Co on 8 October 1913. (39um)
- c. Cordelia D Cagle, b Dec 1894 (39u) (W,39uvw)

Imogene Vaughn [E4a3a1a7j6], daughter of Margaret A East and William Scott Vaughn, was born 10 July 1871 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. She died 28 September 1963. (W,39s)

Maggie G Vaughn [E4a3a1a7j10], daughter of Margaret A East and William Scott Vaughn, was born 14 September 1879 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS and married William Smith in Lincoln Co on 27 January 1897. (W,39sm)

Mary Ann Vaughn [E4a3a1a7j3], daughter of Margaret A East and William Scott Vaughn, was born 10 December 1863 at Meadville, Franklin Co MS. (W)

Rebecca Vaughn [E4a3a1a7j2], daughter of Margaret A East and William Scott Vaughn, was born in 1859 at Meadville, Franklin Co MS. She died in 1865. (W)

Thomas William Vaughn [E4a3a1a7j5], son of Margaret A East and William Scott Vaughn, was born 5 October 1868 at Meadville, Franklin Co MS. He died 27 September 1950 in Lincoln Co. In 1900 Thomas was living at Vaughn, Lincoln Co with his wife Annie F Dunn, next door to his brother Ben. Annie was born in December 1876 in MS, daughter of Samuel Dunn and Celia E _____. Tom and Annie married in Lincoln Co on 17 November 1897; this was his second marriage. In 1910 Tom's wife was Celia A Smith, born in Lincoln Co MS in December 1879, and a daughter of George W Smith and Anna C _____. Tom and Celia married on 28 December 1904 in Lincoln Co, her second marriage. Tom had five children: the eldest was with Tom's first wife, two were with Annie, and the last two were with Celia. All were born in Lincoln Co MS-

- a. Ernest Vaughn, b Feb 1890 (age 10 in 1900, 19 in 1910, 27 in 1920), lived at Vaughn with his father until he was an adult. Ernest married Ruth _____ but the had no children by 1920. She was born in MS in 1898. (39uw)
- b. Grace V Vaughn, b Sep 1898. In 1910 she was staying with her Dunn grandparents in Lincoln Co. (39uv)
- c. Robert L Vaughn, b 8 May 1900, died at Brookhaven in February 1979. In 1910 he was staying with his Dunn grandparents in Lincoln Co. (Z,39uv)
- d. Ethel Vaughn, b 1906 (39v)
- e. Georgia Vaughn, b 1908 (39v)

Annie had a daughter Fannie Dackey Dunn from a non-marriage relationship, born in October 1891 in MS. (Or she gave the daughter her maiden name because of dislike of her first husband?) Tom's father lived with him and Celia in 1910. Celia Smith's son from her marriage with Aaron Watts was Harvey F Watts, born in Lincoln Co 8 January 1899. (W,M,39suv)

Allen Venable [E4a3a4b8], son of Thomas Frederick Venable and Mary Priscilla Forkner, was born in in 1825 or 1826 in Surry Co NC. He was age 25 in 1850, so was either a twin of his brother Iredell, or was born in 1826. Allen was not married in 1860 and his 80 year old mother lived with him at Mount Airy. (240jnq)

Alley Venable [E4a3a4j4], daughter of Jesse Venable and Nancy Bowles, was born in February 1833 in Surry Co NC. She had not married by 1900 and lived with her brother Stephen in 1900. (240knqrsu)

Andrew Venable [E4a3a4j8], son of Jesse Venable and Nancy Bowles, was born in 1839 in Surry Co NC. He was not found in 1860, and probably died in the 1850s. (240kn)

Bettie J Venable [E4a3a4j5j], daughter of Stephen Nathan Venable and Keziah Jones, was born in August 1886 in Surry Co NC. (240u)

Charlotte Temperance Venable [E4a3a4b5], daughter of Thomas Frederick Venable and Mary Priscilla Forkner, was born in 1821 (age 29 in 1850) in Surry Co NC, lived at home in 1850 with her mother. She married Isham Edwards Jr on 16 February 1853 in Surry Co. Isham was born in 1815 in VA, son of Isham Edwards and Sophia Green, and died in 1894. Isham's first marriage was with Lucy Ann Hickman in Surry Co in 1837, but she died in the early 1850s after eight children. Charlotte had a son-

a. Thomas J Edwards, b 1860 (W) (W,240jkn)

Daisy Z Venable [E4a3a4j5i], daughter of Stephen Nathan Venable and Keziah Jones, was born in August 1885 in Surry Co NC. She married John William Mounce in Surry Co on 2 January 1907. He was born in NC on 16 May 1879 and died at Winston-Salem, Surry Co on 17 August 1974. He worked in a furniture plant. They lived at Bryan, Surry Co and had two daughters by 1910, six children by 1920, and eight children by 1930, all born at Bryan-

1. Velna Arlene Mounce, b 29 Nov 1907, married Columbus Franklin Riggan and had two children born in Surry Co. Columbus was born 10 March 1910 and died in March 1972 at Boonville, Yadkin Co. Velna died 7 November 2003 at Mocksville, Davie Co NC. (Z,240bvwf)
2. Ima Wenita Mounce, b 16 Nov 1908, married Ralph Chappell and died at Elkin, Surry Co on 19 December 2001. They had at least one daughter, born in 1941 in Surry Co. (Z,240bvw)
3. Empress Lenora Mounce, b 11 May 1910, married a Mr Melton and died at Elkin, Surry Co on 18 August 2001. (240bwf)
4. Heber Carnie Mounce, b 6 Dec 1912, died at Elkin, Surry Co in April 1983. He had married Mary Lee Holyfield and they had eight children, all born in Surry Co. Mary was born 24 May 1918 and died 28 June 1996 at Elkin. (Z,240wf)
5. Ralph Kent Mounce, b 17 Feb 1917, died 28 January 1993 at Elkin, Surry Co. He had married Velma M Key in Surry Co on 7 December 1946 and they had a son. (Z,240bwfm)
6. Stella F Mounce, b 4 Jun 1920 (240bf)
7. Mary H Mounce, b 14 Jun 1922, married Robert J Cummings and had three children born in Surry Co in the 1940s. (240bf)
8. Wilma Loree Mounce, b 1924, married John Henry Cockerham in Surry Co on 17 July 1960. He was born 9 May 1919, and died at Elkin on 18 March 2000. (240fm) (M,240uvwfd)

Daniel Venable, parents unknown, was born between 1785 and 1794, in Stokes Co NC. There is a marriage record of a Daniel Venable who married Mary Owens in Surry Co on 18 July 1838, but that Daniel was born in 1813 and moved to VA in the 1840s, then to TN by 1844. He was in Hawkins Co TN in 1860 and had at least ten children by then. Mary Owens was born in VA in 1823. Daniel (born 1790) had a daughter by 1810-

1. dau Venable, b 1801-1810 in Surry Co NC. (240h) (76e,240hm,1044qs)

Delilah Venable [E4a3a4j7], daughter of Jesse Venable and Nancy Bowles, was born in 1839 in Surry Co NC, and had not married by 1880. (240knqrs)

Drury Venable [E4a3a4m], son of of Ursula East and William Venable Jr, was born in 1808 in Surry Co NC. He was one of three sons age under 10 in 1810, and in 1820 the census taker, in error, put the three youngest sons in the "under age 10" grouping when there was just one son in that group. Drury was age 20-29 in 1840, 38 in 1850, 45 in 1860. George married Chancy Fry (Frey?) and they moved to Cooper Co in central MO by 1840. In 1831 he and brother George granted power of attorney to James Bowles in Surry Co to handle his matters back in NC, having apparently already moved to MO. In 1850 were in Montiteau Co next door. Chancy, called China in 1850, was born in NC in 1820. They had at least six children, all born in MO-

- a. John Venable, b 1838 in Cooper Co MO. (1117k,1116nq)
- b. James F Venable, b 1840 in Cooper Co MO. He was not found after 1860 and may have been the J F Venable from MO who was a Confederate soldier in the 2nd and 3rd Missouri Infantries. (M,1117k,1116nq)
- c. Mary F Venable, b 1842, married a Mr Fisher, had a son, and in 1860 lived with her parents without her husband. The son was-
 1. E L Fisher, b 1859 in MO. (1116q)

There were Fisher families living nearby in 1860. (1116nq)
- d. Joseph Venable, b 1845, had married Martha J _____ in the 1860s and lived at Kingsville, Johnson Co (two counties west of Copper Co). She was born in MO in 1845. Living with them in 1870 was "M Venable" who was age 14. This was probably Joseph's youngest brother. (1116nq,524r)
- e. Margaret Venable, b Oct 1849 (1116nq)
- f. A M Venable (son), b 1856 (1116q)

In 1860, living in their home, was John Nunn, age 18, and born in TN. and next door was James Venable, born in 1834 in KY. James had married Nancy _____ (Kitchner?). She was born in in 1848. Living with them in 1860 was 63 year old Peter Kitchner. (W,240ijy, 1117k, 1116q)

Elizabeth Venable [E4a3a4j3], daughter of Jesse Venable and Nancy Bowles, was born in March 1827 in Surry Co NC. She married Williamson E Haymore in Surry Co on 30 October 1851. In her father's will, "Elizabeth Haymore" received land in her father's will as if she were a daughter. Williamson was born in NC in 1825. In 1870 they lived two doors from her father at Dobson. Williamson died before 1900 and Elizabeth then lived with her son Jesse. They had three children-

- a. Ally Ellen Haymore, b 1861, married Joseph C Steel in Surry Co on 1 June 1877. In 1880 Joseph and Ally lived two doors from her parents Elizabeth and Williamson. Ally died by the early 1890s, and Joseph married again. His second wife was Elizabeth J "Bettie" Tucker, married 27 December 1894 in Surry Co. They lived at Dobson and by 1910 had eight children. Ally's daughter Iris lived with them in 1910, but was then a widow. Joseph was born in NC in 1858. Ally's daughter was-
 1. Iris L Steel, b 1878 in Surry Co. She married a Mr J S Bates on 22 August 1906 in Surry Co, then was a widow by 1910. In 1910 she and her son lived with her father and step-mother. Iris later married Frost Thomas Snow in Surry Co on 6 September 1924 but they had no children. They lived at Bryan in 1930; he was a retail merchant, and was born in NC on 11 April 1861, son of Thomas Tucker Snow and Elizabeth Gates, and died 4 November 1941 in Surry Co. His first wife was Mary Ann Wilmoth, married in Surry Co in 1877 when he was age 16; she died in 1917. Iris' son was-
 - a. James B Bates, b Oct 1907 at Dobson, Surry Co. (240v)

There was another Frost Snow in Surry Co during these years of about the same age. He was Frost Albert Snow, born in Surry Co in 1862, and he had married Mary Marion Reid in 1884. This Frost A Snow was a son of James Smith Snow and Matilda Tucker Snow. (W,240msvwf) (240rs)
- b. Jesse Franklin Haymore, b Mar 1864. He married Eliza Nancy "Ely" Snow in Surry Co on 19 March 1893 and they lived at Dobson, Surry Co. Ely was born in Surry Co on 19 Janu-

ary 1874, daughter of Frost Snow (Sr) and Mary A Golden. Jesse died in Surry Co on 27 April 1928 and Eliza died there on 18 June 1958. They had three children by 1900, six by 1910, and ten by 1920; all were born in Surry Co NC-

1. Maud Llewellyn Haymore, b 4 Feb 1894 at Dobson, died at Dobson on 15 March 1974. She was not married by 1919 and apparently never married. (Z,W,240uvw)
2. Esther Mae Haymore, b 22 Sep 1895 at Dobson, died 20 September 1968. She had married John Alex Long on 11 April 1915 in Surry Co. John was born in 1888 in NC. They had six children. (W,240uv)
3. Rosa Myrtle Haymore, b 2 Aug 1897 at Dobson, died 11 March 1962 in Surry Co. She married Charles Ellis Harrell on 24 April 1922 in Surry Co. He was born 18 June 1890 in Surry Co, and died 28 February 1970. They had four children. (W,240uvw)
4. William Arch Haymore, b 8 Jul 1902 at Dobson, died at Mount Airy on 16 April 1972. He married Violet Mae Anderson at Westfield, Surry Co on 27 December 1922. Violet was born 7 March 1901 in Surry Co and died 5 December 1980 in Forsyth Co. They had two children. (Z,W,240vw)
5. Mary Bette Haymore, b 24 Feb 1905 at Dobson, died 27 June 1973 at Mount Airy. (W,240vw)
6. Mamie Thompson Haymore, b 3 May 1908 at Dobson, married Paul Lewellyn Eldridge on 15 January 1927 at Bryan, Surry Co. Paul was born 10 March 1908 in Surry Co. They had two sons. (W,240vw)
7. Roy Cleveland Haymore, b 25 Mar 1911, died in Surry Co on 12 April 1958. He married twice. His first wife was Lillian Hardy, born 20 December 1911 in Surry Co, and died 11 February 1937 of birthing complications in Surry Co. The second wife was Stella L Marion, born about 1919. Roy married Lillian in Carroll Co VA on 18 April 1935, and he married Stella on 9 December 1939 in Carroll Co. With Stella, Roy had two children, and with Stella he had four. (W,240w)
8. Jessye Belle Haymore, b 30 Oct 1914, died 11 June 1989. She married Roy Busby Blackwelder on 26 December 1941 at Mount Airy. Roy was born 22 September 1904 at Cabarrus, NC, and died 24 August 1985 at Mount Airy. (W,240w)
9. Edna Lois Haymore, b 13 Apr 1917 at Dobson, married Wade A Lawrence at Pilot Mountain, Surry Co on 10 November 1939. Wade was born 28 November 1915 in Surry Co. They had two daughters. (W,240w)
10. Dorothy Ellen Haymore, b 10 Aug 1920 at Dobson, married Paul Joseph Scott in Surry Co on 12 April 1941, and died 6 February 1981 in NC. (W)

In 1920 Frost Snow, age 77 (born about 1842 in NC), was living with Jesse and Eliza. This was her widowed father. (W,240rsmuvd)

- c. Mary Lucy Haymore, b 1867 (240rs) (240jknmr)

George Venable [E4a3a4k], son of of Ursula East and William Venable Jr, was born in 1806 in Surry Co NC. George was one of three sons age under 10 in 1810, and in 1820 the census taker, in error, put the three youngest sons in the "under age 10" grouping when there was just one. George married Catherine Venable, and in 1840 lived in Platte Co MO, but apparently also had land in Polk Co MO by 1837. In 1831 he and brother Drewry granted power of attorney to James Bowles in Surry Co to handle his matters back in NC, having apparently already moved to MO. George was listed as a resident of Twp 32, Range 23 in 1837 in Polk Co. Their nephew Sanford Laffoon lived with them from infancy after his mother died in Claiborne Co TN. Young Sanford was born in 1835 in Claiborne Co, son of William Laffoon and George's eldest sister Mary Venable. Catherine was born in TN (Claiborne Co?) in 1797. George died 20 August 1891. They had no children of their own. (W,240hijy, 1078k,42nq)

Iradell Armstrong Venable [E4a3a4b7], son of Thomas Frederick Venable and Mary Priscilla Forkner, was born 9 December 1825 in Surry Co NC, and lived in Surry Co for most of the rest of his life. He married Lucinda Alice Taylor in Surry Co on 28 May 1850. She was

born 18 November 1825 in Surry Co, daughter of Benjamin Taylor and Nancy Williams, and died at Eldora, Surry Co on 22 February 1909. In 1850 Lucy was shown to be age 17 in her parents' home, and Iradell was not with her in August when the census taker visited. Iredell fought on the Confederate side in the Civil War and was a captain in the 2nd Regiment of North Carolina. He died in Surry Co on 17 January 1914. They were both buried in McGee-Venable Cemetery. They had eight children, all but two born in Surry Co NC-

- a. Sarah E Venable, b 2 Aug 1851, died 2 October 1862. (W,240q)
- b. James Milton Venable, b 22 Oct 1853, married Selena Frances Hutchins at Mount Airy, Surry Co on 11 April 1880. Selena was born 10 February 1863 in Surry Co, daughter of Vestal Hutchins and Elizabeth Jester, and died 29 October 1962 at age 99. James died 20 October 1934. They had six children by 1900, all all alive in 1900, and eight children by 1910 with seven still alive. All were born at Eldora, Surry Co NC-
 1. child Venable, b 1880s (240u) <- *Joe Bill Venable? b 10 Jul 1888 and lived at Mount Airy in September 1918. By then he was married to Eliza Jane _____. (M) or Emma Venable, b 1883, md L G Tucker in Surry Co on 27 September 1901. or Emma Venable, md Walter Keaton in Surry Co in 1903. or Celia A Venable, md Lawrence Taylor in Surry Co in 1900. Celia was born 1884.*
 2. Luther Paris Venable, b 2 Apr 1886, married Rosa Lilly Key on 22 December 1907 at Dobson and they then lived at Eldora. Lilly was born in NC in 1887. Luther died 14 August 1972 in Surry Co. They had seven children-
 - a. Raymond E Venable, b Nov 1908 (240vw)
 - b. Oliver Burton Venable, b 1910 (240wf)
 - c. Myrtle E Venable, b 1911 (240w)
 - d. Rex W Venable, b 1913 (240wf)
 - e. Luther Glenn Venable, b 1914 (240wf)
 - f. Lucy S (Lena?) Venable, b Nov 1916 (240wf)
 - g. Jack A Venable, b 1923 (240f) (M,240umvwfd)
 3. Jerry Pearl Venable, b 14 Mar 1888 at Mount Airy, married Sallie C Bowman in Surry Co on 29 January 1913. She was born in 1891. For many years they always lived close to his parents at Eldora. They had three children by 1919 and nine by 1930-
 - a. Wade B Venable, b 1914 (240wf)
 - b. Mary R Venable, b May 1917 (240wf)
 - c. Jay Teb Venable, b May 1919 (240wf)
 - d. J Vance Venable, b 1920 (240f)
 - e. Bernelle Venable, b 1922 (240f)
 - f. Lounell Venable, b 1924 (240f)
 - g. Katherine Venable, b Feb 1926 (240f)
 - h. Keith Venable, b Mar 1928 (240f)
 - i. Donald Venable, b Dec 1929 (240f) (M,240uvmwf)
 4. Myra M Venable, b 1890, married Charles T Nichols in Surry Co on 23 December 1908. He was born in 1884 in NC. They lived at Mount Airy and Eldora and had seven children, then in the late 1920s they moved to Macon, Powhatan Co VA and had another-
 - a. Howard Gray Nichols, b Oct 1909 at Mount Airy. (240vw,1136f)
 - b. Carnie F Bichols, b 1911 (240w)
 - c. Emil R Nichols, b 1913 (240w,1136f)
 - d. Charles Wayne Nichols, b 1914 (240w,1136f)
 - e. Lucy L Nichols, b Oct 1916 (240w,1136f)
 - f. Lois R Nichols, b Sep 1919 at Eldora. (240w,1136f)
 - g. Jack Nichols, b 1922 (1136f)
 - h. Max M Nichols, b Oct 1929 at Macon, VA. (1136f) (240umvw,1136f)
 5. Sally D Venable, b 1892 (240u)

-
6. Roy Patrick Venable, b 27 Jul 1896 at Mount Airy, married Eliza C Bowman in Surry Co on 23 December 1914. She was born in 1894 in VA. In 1920 they lived at Eldora next door to his brother Jerry. Roy was a carpenter, and in 1930 Eliza worked in a mill. They had two children by 1920-
 - a. Lucille L Venable, b Jan 1916 (240wf)
 - b. Ben F Venable, b 28 Mar 1918, died 30 October 1986 in Surry Co. Hew was married when he died. (240wfd)
 - c. Elenor F Venable, b 1923 (240f) (M,240uvmw)
 7. child Venable, b & d 1900s. (240v)
 8. Ellis B Venable, b 1905 (240vw) (W,240qrmsuvwfd)
 - c. Ewell E Venable, b 6 Feb 1856 in Stokes Co NC. He died 15 March 1883. (W,240qr)
 - d. Nancy A Venable, b 18 Sep 1858 (age 1 in 1860, 11 in 1870). She married William Jesse Simpson on 24 March 1878. William was born 6 July 1857 and died 27 March 1937 in Surry Co. Nancy A died 5 January 1900. (W,240qr)
 - e. Stephen H Venable, b 1 Jul 1861, married Sarah F Hutchins at Eldora, Surry Co on 26 February 1882. Sarah was born in Surry Co in 1867, daughter of James Hutchins and Martha _____. Stephen died at Eldora on 19 April 1916. (W,240rd)
 - f. Joseph D Venable, b 29 Jan 1864, married Emily E Hutchins at Eldora, Surry Co on 15 March 1891. Emma was born in 1873 at Eldora, Surry Co, daughter of James L Hutchins and Martha R Roberts. Joseph and Emma lived at Eldora. He died in Surry Co on 10 March 1931 and Emma died there on 13 September 1949. They had four children-
 1. Katy A Venable, b 1892, married Frazier Edwin Sawyers in Surry Co on 18 August 1907. He was born 19 November 1885 in Surry Co, son of James Sawyers and Mary Margaret Creed. They lived at Eldora next door to her sister Sadie in 1910 and 1920. They had four children by 1920, all born at Eldora, Surry Co NC-
 - a. Pearl D Sawyers, b 1909 (240vw)
 - b. Fred W Sawyers, b 1912 (240w)
 - c. Lillie M Sawyers, b 27 Jun 1914 (240bw)
 - d. Joe Glenn Sawyers, b 23 Jun 1918 (240bw)
 - e. Boyd Ray Sawyers, b 3 Aug 1921 (240b) (M,240uvmwb)
 2. Sadie F Venable, b 1894, married Lagrant H Sawyers in Surry Co on 2 January 1910 and they at first lived with her parents. Lagrant was born in NC on 12 September 1891 (1889 per 1900 census, 1891 per draft card, 1888 per 1910 census) in Surry Co, son of James Sawyers and Mary Margaret Creed. They lived at Eldora next door to her sister Katie and her brother Coy in 1920. They had four sons by 1920-
 - a. Gratsy Sawyers, b 1911 (240w)
 - b. Howard G Sawyers, b 14 Nov 1914 (240bw)
 - c. Charles E Sawyers, b 15 Sep 1916 (240bw)
 - d. Curtis Romney Sawyers, b 2 May 1919 (240bw)
 - e. Lola Irene Sawyers, b 3 May 1921 (240b)
 - f. Susie Dall Sawyers, b 3 Apr 1923 (240b)
 - g. Celia May Sawyers, b 7 Nov 1924 (240b)
 - h. son Sawyers, b 23 May 1927 (240b) (240uvmw)
 3. James Rufus Venable, b 13 Aug 1896, married Sadie Elizabeth Atkins on 1 April 1917 in Surry Co and they lived at Eldora. Sadie was born 8 April 1896 at Eldora, daughter of William Hasten Atkins and Matilda Watson; in 1910 this Atkins family lived next door to James Milton Venable [E4a3a4b7b]. James R died 6 November 1946 in Surry Co and Sadie died there on 5 May 1976. They had two children by 1920 and five by 1932, all born at Eldora-
 - a. Clarence W Venable, b 3 Apr 1918, married Dorothy Francis at Mount Airy, Surry Co on 8 July 1941. She was born about 1920. (240bwfm)
 - b. Opal Mae Venable, b 14 Aug 1919 (240bwf)

- c. Lois Irene Venable, b 6 Jul 1922, married Aldine Hutchins at Pilot Mountain, Surry Co on 24 December 1947. Lois' brother James P was a witness. (240bfm)
- d. James Paul Venable, b 27 Apr 1926 (240bf)
- e. Joel William Venable, b 14 Apr 1932, died 20 January 1983 at Greensboro, Guilford Co. He had married Jo Ann Harbour in Surry Co on 25 June 1955. (W,240bm) (M,240uvwm)
- 4. Coy Elzavan Venable, b 3 Jun 1898, married Lottie M Sawyers in Surry Co on 27 March 1921 when she was age 17. She was born at Eldora, Surry Co in 1903 daughter of James Sawyers and Mary Margaret Creed. They had children-
 - a. Josephine Venable, b 20 Dec 1921 (240b)
 - b. Gilbert James Venable, b 3 Aug 1923 (240b)
 - c. dau Venable, b 21 Feb 1928 (240b)
 - d. James Wilford Venable, b 30 Dec 1929 (240b)
 - e. Betty Lou Venable, b 22 Jan 1932 (240b)
 - f. dau Venable, b 12 Aug 1934 (240b)
 - g. Jackie Venable, b 24 Apr 1937 (240b)
 - h. Brenda Jane Venable, b 6 Mar 1944 (240b) (240uvwm) (W,M,240rmvwd)
- g. Martha Venable, b 2 Jan 1867, married Nathan Tolbert Hutchins at Eldora, Surry Co on 24 October 1886. He was born 27 November 1846 at Yadkin, NC, son of Vestal Hutchins and Elizabeth Jester, and died 18 April 1929 in Surry Co. Nathan's first wife was Susan Armstrong, married in 1871. (W,240rm)
- h. Aily Alice Venable, b 19 Mar 1869 in Stokes Co NC. (W,240r) (W,M, 240jk)

James Venable [E4a3a4g], son of Ursula East and William Venable, was born in 1797 in Stokes, NC, was one of the four sons age under 10 in 1800, and was one of the four sons age 10-15 in 1810. He was probably the James Venable in Lincoln Co KY since he was not found in 1820 in Surry Co. (M60,76e, 240h)

James Venable [E4a3a4j2], son of Jesse Venable and Nancy Bowles, was born in 1825 in Surry Co NC. He was gone in the 1840 census, but at home in 1850, and gone again in the 1860 census. James married Susan R Franklin in Surry Co on 16 January 1862; his brother Pleasant provided the marriage bond. They had no children by 1870, and lived a few doors from his father at Dobson, Surry Co. Susan was born in NC in 1824. (240jnmr)

James Venable [E4a3a4j5d], son of Stephen Nathan Venable and Keziah Jones, was born in 1869 in Surry Co NC, and died in the 1870s. (240ru)

Jefferson Venable [E4a3a4b4], father unknown, but perhaps his father was Thomas Frederick Venable. Jefferson was born in 1820 (age 30 in 1850, 40 in 1860) in NC. He married Elizabeth _____ about 1839. Venable families have been researched for years, and no one has yet learned who the father of this Jefferson was. The logical father who could be Jefferson's would be a son of Ursula East and William Venable because of the common names used for the sons of Jefferson. Some of the sons were: Pleasant, born 1844, Drury, born 1845, William, born 1848, and Jesse, born 1850. All these names were common names for the Ursula East-William Venable descendants. This Jefferson and his wife were mulatto, so Jefferson's father could be any of the older sons of Ursula and William, plus one of the slave women on their farm. Jefferson and his wife were free persons, not slaves. They apparently moved residences in 1860 because they were caught in two censuses listings. One was at Mount Airy in Surry Co on August 4, and the second time was on August 18 at Bundys in Surry Co. Son Pleasant was also listed on the farm of Columbus Holyfield (born 1831) at Dobson on July 9. And sons John, Pleasant, and David were shown (Pleasant's fourth listing) in 1860 bound out to Hardin Holyfield [E4a3a4d1] and wife Pauline Butcher (ages 45 & 47) at Rockford, on September 14. This

Holyfield farm was the county's poor farm. Hardin Holyfield was a son of Margaret Venable [E4a3a4d] and Watson Holyfield.

Jefferson was a blacksmith. In 1850 they lived at Hollow Springs. Elizabeth was born in 1820 in NC. They had nine or more children before she died in the 1860s. Jeff then married Mary Ann Love on 11 July 1868 in Surry Co and lived next door to Iredell Venable [E4a3a4b7] in 1870 at Mount Airy. Mary was born in NC in 1829 (age 21 in 1850, 27 in 1860, 31 in 1870, 40 in 1880), daughter of Thomas Love and Mary Evans. Jefferson died in the 1870s and Mary lived at Pilot, Surry Co next to two Lowe families. They had two sons. Jefferson's children were-

- a. Sarah Venable, b 1840 (240nq), *maybe married Alfred Marion in 1874?*
- b. John Venable, b 1842, lived with his brothers Pleasant and David in the Hardin Holyfield [E4a3a4d1] home in 1860 at Rockford. (240nq)
- c. Pleasant Venable, b 1843 (240nq)
- d. Drury Venable, b Mar 1847, lived at Jamestown Village Creek, Greene Co OH in 1900 and 1910. He had married Eveline _____ in 1887. She was born in MN in Dec 1859. Drury was a blacksmith, as was his father. This was a second marriage for both. His first wife was Maggie _____. She was born in NC of TN parents, and probably died where they lived in Silver Creek Twp, Greene Co OH of kidney failure. The 1880 census showed not children for them, and she had kidney disease. Drury had at least three children by 1910, all born in OH-
 1. Myrtle Venable, b Dec 1887 (723u)
 2. Clara S Venable, b Sep 1889 (723uv)
 3. Noah D Venable, b 13 Jan 1897 at Jamestownmn, Greene Co OH. (M,723uv) (240nq,723suv)
- e. William Venable, b 1848 (240nq)
- f. Jesse Venable, b Dec 1849 (240nq)
- g. George Venable, b 1849 (240q)
- h. David Venable, b 1850 (240q)
- i. Harden Venable, b 1852 (240q)
- j. Thomas Jefferson Venable, b Feb 1870 at Mount Airy, Surry Co NC. (240rs)
- k. James Venable, b 1873 in Surry Co. (240s) (240jkmqr)

Jesse Venable [E4a3a4h], son of Ursula East and William Venable Jr, was not shown as a son in 1790, but was one of the four boys age 10 to 15 in 1810. Hence, he was born about 1799 (age 16 to 25 in 1820, age 40s in 1840, 61 in 1860, 71 in 1870, 81 in 1880), and was named after his father's brother (born 1 September 1762) who had married about the same time William and Ursula married. Jesse married Nancy Bowles in Surry Co on 29 January 1823, and they lived in Surry Co for the rest of their lives. She was born in 1805 in NC, daughter of William Bowles and Ailey Rainwaters. Jesse wrote his will in Surry Co on 24 April 1880, and was still alive in June that year. In his will he named his three youngest daughters (they got the home, furniture, and stock), Elizabeth Haymore (a daughter?), son Stephen Venable, son James Venable, and two Ellis boys named Ewell and Abram Ellis (these two "to count as one heir"). Jesse's will was witnessed by Ewell E Venable and Iradell A Venable; Jesse's son Stephen was the executor. Nancy was not named in Jesse's will, and she was not with the family in 1860, so she apparently died in Surry Co in the 1850s. They lived their lives in Surry Co. Jesse and Nancy had three children by 1830, five more by 1840, and one more born 1841-

1. Mary Venable, b 1821
2. James Venable, b 1825
3. Elizabeth Venable, b Mar 1827
4. Alley Venable, b Feb 1833
5. Stephen Nathan Venable, b Jun 1835
6. Pleasant Venable, b 1837
7. Delilah Venable, b 1839

8. Andrew Venable, b 1839

9. Nancy Venable, b Feb 1841

There was a Jesse Venable in Stokes Co in 1820, but he was born 14 May 1787, son of John Venable, and had two other males in the house with him who were born about the same time. The Stokes Co Jesse had married Charity Eaton in Stokes Co on 22 February 1822, and their children were born in Stokes Co. (W,76e, 240himjkqrsp)

John Venable [E4a3a4e], son of Ursula East and William Venable Jr, was not shown as a son in 1790, so was born that year after the census was taken. He was age 16 to 25 in 1820, but age 30 to 39 in 1830, and 40 to 49 in 1840. He was named after his father's brother (born 1 September 1762) who had married about the same time William and Ursula married. John (Jr) was not found in his parents' home in 1810, so was probably living with his wife's family, a common occurrence for newly married couples. John was living next door to his father in 1820, and was by then married and had three daughters under age 10 in his home. He had married Nancy _____ about 1810. She was born in 1788 in NC. In 1820 one of John's or Nancy's younger sisters also lived with them. John and Nancy lived in Surry Co in 1820 through 1840 until he died. In 1850 Nancy and a son were living in Surry Co. In 1860 Nancy lived with a daughter. They had eight or nine children-

a. dau Venable, b 1810s (240i)

b. son Venable, b 1810s, was living with his Venable grandparents in 1820, next door to his own parents' home. With five children under age 10 in 1820, the grandparents helped by taking the two young boys into their home. This son was not found afterwards, so may have died by 1830. (240i)

c. Sarah Venable, b 1815, married William Bowles. William was born in 1813 in NC. In 1860 Sarah's mother Nancy lived with her and William at Rockford, Surry Co. Living close by was Joshua Venable (born 1825). Also in their home was 11 year old Mary Venable, and she was listed last, as if she were under the care of Sarah's mother and not Sarah. (240ikq)

d. John Venable, b 1816, was probably one of the three young boys in his Venable grandparents' home in 1820, next door to his parents' home. He was not found after 1850. (240ijn)

e. dau Venable, b 1810s (240i)

f. son Venable, b 1821-1825. This may be Joshua Venable, who lived a few doors from Sarah Venable and her husband William Bowles in 1860 in Surry Co. Joshua had married Elizabeth Snow on 2 August 1849 in Surry Co; Isham Venable provided the marriage bond. Because of the 1845 birth of Joshua's first daughter, Joshua was probably married before the marriage with Elizabeth Snow. She was born in NC in 1823 and they had four children by 1860-

1. Julina Venable, b 1845 at Siloam, Surry Co, but was not found in 1860. (240n)

2. James Venable, b 1851 (240q)

3. Sarah Venable, b 1853 (240q)

4. Martha Venable, b 1855 (240q) (240jnnq)

g. dau Venable, b 1821-1825 (240j)

h. son Venable, b 1826-1830 (240jk)

i. dau Venable, b 1826-1830 (240jk)

The John Venable living in Stokes Co in 1820 was probably William Venable (Jr)'s brother. (M60, 76e,240hijk)

Lela D Venable [E4a3a4j5g], daughter of Stephen Nathan Venable and Keziah Jones, was born in 1877 in Surry Co NC, and died by 1900. (240s)

Lidia R Venable [E4a3a4j5b], daughter of Stephen Nathan Venable and Keziah Jones, was born in 1864 in Surry Co NC, and died by 1900. (240rsu)

Lura M Venable [E4a3a4j5c], daughter of Stephen Nathan Venable and Keziah Jones, was born in 1866 in Surry Co NC, and died by 1900. (240rs)

Luther G Venable [E4a3a4j5h], son of Stephen Nathan Venable and Keziah Jones, was born in July 1879 in Surry Co NC. He married Letitia Cockerham in 1904 and in 1910 they lived at Trap Hill, Wilkes Co for the rest of their lives. Luther died in Wilkes Co on 6 June 1961. Letitia was born in NC in 1881, daughter of Alex M Cockerham and Mary J Floyd. They had two sons by 1910, both born in NC-

1. Clyde R Venable, b 1905 (1118v)
2. Boyd C Venable, b 1906 (1118v)

Letitia's widowed mother lived with them in 1910. There is a marriage between Luther Glenn Venable and Myrl Virginia Scott in Surry Co on 23 December 1936. (240msu,1118v)

Margaret "Peggy" Venable [E4a3a4d], daughter of Ursula East and William Venable Jr, was born 22 November 1789 in Stokes Co NC. She was one of three females in her home in 1790, was one of two daughters age 10-15 in 1800, and was one of the two daughters in the 16 to 25 age group in the 1810 census. Margaret died 23 April 1854 in Surry Co. She married Watson Holyfield (spelled Holderfield) on 29 December 1814 in Surry Co. Ralph Holderfield supplied the marriage bond (and lived with them in 1850; Ralph was born in 1780 in NC). Watson was born 17 March 1791 in Surry Co, son of Valentine Holyfield and Susannah _____, and died 23 April 1854 in Surry Co. They had five known children, all born in Surry Co NC-

1. Hardin Holyfield, b 21 Jan 1816
2. James Holyfield, b 6 Jul 1818
3. Elizabeth Holyfield, b 16 Feb 1820
4. Mary Holyfield, b 1822
5. Lewis Valentine Holyfield, b 18 May 1826 (M60,76ae,240hmn)

Martin Venable [E4a3a4i], son of Ursula East and William Venable, was born about 1801 in Stokes Co NC. He was one of three sons age under 10 in 1810, and was the son age 16-25 in the 1820 census. Martin married Frances Forkner in Surry Co NC in the 1820s. There was no Martin Venable found in 1830. The only Martin Venable found in 1840 was in Jackson Co GA; that Martin and his wife were born in the 1810s, not in the 1800s, and they had no children. They appear on the 1850 census in Scott Co VA, with children born between 1832 and 1846. His wife Nancy was age 37 and Martin was age 39. Ten years later Martin was still there, but Nancy had died in the 1850s. And Martin was then age 49. still living in Scott Co but without a wife. Therefore, the original Martin Venable who was born in 1801 must have died, and the Jackson Co GA and Scott Co VA Martin Venable must be from another family. (M60, 240himp,247k,1123nq)

Mary Venable [E4a3a4j], daughter of Ursula East and William Venable Jr, was born in 1803 in Surry Co NC. She was the daughter under age 10 in the 1810 census, and was probably the young woman living with her brother John in 1820. Mary married her cousin William L Laffoon [E4c3a2b5] on 4 January 1825. Her line is continued under his name.

Mary Venable [E4a3a4j1], daughter of Jesse Venable and Nancy Bowles, was born in 1821 (1823-1825 in 1830 & 1840 census) in Surry Co NC. She married Henderson W Ellis in Surry Co on 31 December 1845 and lived at Siloam, Surry Co in 1850. Henderson was born in NC in 1818 They had two sons, then Mary died in the 1850s before her father's 24 April 1880 will was written, and was not named in her father's will. Henderson married a second time on 6 May 1855 in Surry Co to Aley Gentry and they had four more children by 1870. Mary's two Ellis sons were-

- a. Ewell Ellis, b 1846 (240nqp)

- b. Abram Ellis, b 1848, was married to Martha J Cockerham in Surry Co on 24 October 1869. They at first lived with Martha's widowed mother Mary in 1870 at Bryan, Surry Co. Martha was born in Surry Co in December 1849, daughter of Pleasant Branch Cockerham and Mary Hughes Thompson. In 1900 Martha lived at Bryan next door to her son Pleasant, and with her two other sons. The census taker said that she was married, not a widow, and put a 7 in the number of years column that she was married. This cannot be correct, and probably she had seven children by in 1900, with four still living. This was confirmed in the 1910 census. Mary was still then living at Bryan, next door to her son Pleasant. Abram died in the 1890s. He and Martha had seven children, all born at Bryan, Surry Co NC-
1. Pleasant H Ellis, b Nov 1870, died in May 1926 in Surry Co. Pleasant married Mary I Nixon in Surry Co on 13 January 1895 and in 1900 lived at Bryan next door to his mother. Mary was born in April 1872 in NC. They had no children by 1910. (240smud)
 2. Mary Ann Ellis, b 1873, married William P Butcher in 1889 and in 1900 lived at Bryan two doors from her great uncle Stephen Nathan Venable [E4a3a4h5]. In 1910 they lived with her mother at Bryan. William was born in May 1862 in NC. They had three children, but just two were alive in 1910-
 - a. Martha J Butcher, b Nov 1889, married by 1910 (240uv)
 - b. Nettie E Butcher, b Nov 1891, married Andy Simmons in Surry Co on 25 December 1917. (240uvm)
 - c. Nancy M Butcher, b Jul 1893, died in the 1900s. (240uv) (240suv)
 3. Stephen V Ellis, b Jun 1877, was not married by 1900 and was then living with his mother and younger brother at Bryan. (240su)
 4. child Ellis, b & d 1870-1900 (240uv)
 5. child Ellis, b & d 1870-1900 (240uv)
 6. child Ellis, b & d 1870-1900 (240uv)
 7. Grover Cleveland Ellis, b May 1891, married Laura Butcher in Surry Co on 19 January 1913. (M,240um) (W,240nqpm) (240jkmnqp)

Mary E Venable [E4a3a4j5e], daughter of Stephen Nathan Venable and Keziah Jones, was born in 1873 in Surry Co NC. (240su)

Nancy Venable [E4a3a4j9], daughter of Jesse Venable and Nancy Bowles, was born in February 1841 in Surry Co NC, and had not married by 1900 and lived with her brother Stephen at Bryan. (240nqrsu)

Nancy A Venable [E4a3a4j5a], daughter of Stephen Nathan Venable and Keziah Jones, was born in April 1861 in Surry Co NC. She claimed age 20 when married in 1883, was age 39 in 1900, and 48 in 1910. Nancy married Thomas A Dobbins at Bryan, Surry Co on 30 September 1883 and they lived at Dobson for years. Thomas was born in February 1852 at Dobson, Surry Co, (claimed he was age 29 when married, was age 48 in 1900, 58 in 1910) son of Nathan Dobbins and Vester "Vashtie" Calloway. Witnesses at this marriage were L M Venable, D D Whit, and D D Dobbins. In 1920 Thomas' wife was named Della, but the birth year was correct for Nancy. In 1920 Porter was the only child living at home. Thomas died 31 October 1927 at age 75 in Forsyth Co. Nancy died 6 May 1955 at age 94 in NC. By 1900 they had eight children, with seven still living, and by 1910 had nine, with eight still alive. All were born in Surry Co-

1. Cleveland Scales Dobbins, b 21 Sep 1884, in September 1918 lived at Rusk, Surry Co and was then married to Sallie Dodson. They had married on 5 June 1907. His first wife was Nettie E Fay, married in Surry Co on 12 January 1905, but she must have died without any surviving children. Sallie was born in NC in 1887, and died in Surry Co on 22 October 1944. Cleve died in Surry Co on 28 February 1934. In 1930 he was called Charlie in the census. They had seven children-

- a. Josephus Sheppard Dobbins, b 29 Jan 1909, died at Mount Airy, Surry Co on 17 April 1985. (240bvwd)
- b. Mary Dobbins, b 1 Jul 1912, married Culmer C Jackson at Dobson, Surry Co on 29 July 1934. Culmer was born about 1912. Mary died in Surry Co on 20 November 1994. She had two daughters, both born in Surry Co-
 1. Martha Catherine Jackson, b 1 Feb 1935 (240b)
 2. Mary M Jackson, b 21 Nov 1936 (240b) (240bwfd)
- c. Grover Cletus Dobbins, b 5 Feb 1917, died at Raleigh, Wake Co on 10 July 1994. He had married Mary E Cooper at Elkin, Surry Co on 18 September 1943. She was born about 1920. (240bwfm,567d)
- d. James Ernest Dobbins, b 2 May 1919 (240bwf)
- e. Mable Dora Dobbins, b 4 May 1921 (240bf)
- f. Stephen Glenn Dobbins, b 1 Nov 1924, died at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co on 27 December 1993. He had married Carrie E Yarborough. They had two children, both born in Surry Co-
 1. Stephen Glenn Dobbins Jr, b 1 Jan 1946, married Andrea Sue Gentry in Surry Co on 31 August 1968. She was age 21 when married. (240b)
 2. Pamela Kay Dobbins, b 7 Dec 1947 (240b) (240bfm, 1059d)
- g. Nancy M S Dobbins, b 13 Oct 1931 (240b) (M,240umbvfd)
2. Stephen Gilmer Dobbins, b 17 May 1886, lived at Rusk, Surry Co in September 1918. He married Ada M Dockery on 9 February 1913 (and claimed he first married in 1904). Ada was born in August 1895 in NC (age 18 when married in 1913, 35 in 1930, age 75 when she died), and in 1920 they lived at Dobson. In 1930, living at Bryan, Stephen's aunt Rosa (Venable) Baker lived next door then. Stephen died in Surry Co on 23 June 1955 in Surry Co, and Ada died there on 10 January 1970. They had three children by 1920, and three more afterwards-
 - a. son Dobbins, b 17 Jul 1914 (240b)
 - b. Annie Dobbins, b 9 Aug 1916 (240bf)
 - c. Della Cathleen Dobbins, b 27 Aug 1918 (240bf)
 - d. Fairy E Dobbins, b 2 Apr 1922, married Henry F Wall in the early 1940s, and died at Elkin, Surry Co on 25 February 2007. They had a son-
 1. Steven Teddy Wall, b 19 Jun 1945 in Surry Co. (240b) (Z,240f)
 - e. Stephen Gilmer Dobbins, b 18 Mar 1926 (240bf)
 - f. Dockery Samuel Dobbins, b 3 Nov 1936, married Wanda Lee Mitchell at Dobson on 24 August 1963. She was born 13 December 1941 in Surry Co, daughter of Jacob B Mitchell and Mary A Hodges. They lived in Surry Co and had two daughters born there-
 1. Camilla Lynn Dobbins, b 28 Feb 1964 (240b)
 2. Wilma D Dobbins, b 20 Oct 1968 (240b) (240b)

A Ms Laura Ada Snow had first married a Mr Luce(?) B Norman on 28 December 1899 in Surry Co, had two children, lived at Dobson next to his parents, then her husband died. She they lived with his parents Mathew H Norman and Nancy Frances Snow (born 1842 and 1848 in NC, married 1869) at Dobson. Her first two children were Ernie C Norman, born 1901, and Carley O Norman, born 1904. She then married Early Shepherd Dobbins (born 1890) in Surry Co on 24 December 1911. Laura Ada Snow was born in 1884 and should not be confused with Ada M Dockery, born in 1895 and who married Stephen Dobbins. (240uvwmd) (M,240uw)

- 3. Nathan Montgomery Dobbins, b 8 Feb 1888 at Rusk, was married by June 1917 and lived at Rusk. He ("Gomery Dobbins") married Lela May Norman in Surry Co on 7 February 1915. She was born in Surry Co NC on 15 October 1895, daughter of Avery Lee Norman and Sarah Layne, and died 4 July 1981 at Elkin. They had no children by 1920 and lived at Dobson. Nathan died in Surry Co on 6 April 1962. (M,Z,W, 240uvmwdb)

4. William Abraham Dobbins, b 22 Nov 1889 at Rusk, was married by June 1917 and lived at Rusk. He had married Ettie Mosely in Surry Co on 18 February 1912. She was born in 1892 and died 24 January 1923 in Surry Co at the age of 31. William married again, to Ruby Anthony in Surry Co on 21 March 1925. She was born about 1901. (M,240uvmd)
5. child Dobbins, b & d 1884-1900 (240u)
6. Porter Wiseman Dobbins, b 6 Aug 1893, lived at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co in June 1917 where he was a foreman for the R J Reynolds Company. He was not then married. Porter lived in his parents' home in 1920 at Dobson, and married Louise Coetta Gentry in Surry Co on 12 June 1921. She was born 15 June 1899. Porter died in June 1984 at Raleigh, Wake Co, and Louise died there on 2 November 1992. (M,Z,240uvm,567d)
7. Almer Gratis Dobbins, b 10 Feb 1895, was not married by June 1917. He died at Elkin, Surry Co in August 1966. (M,Z,240uv)
8. Myrtle V Dobbins, b Feb 1897 (240uv) *md Mr Tharpe and lived at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, and died there on 27 November 1970?*
9. May C Dobbins, b 1901 (240v) (240qrsmuwv,1059d)

Pleasant Venable [E4a3a4a], son of Ursula East and William Venable, was born about 1780 in Surry Co NC. His full name may have been William Pleasant Venable; if so, he used the Pleasant name to differentiate himself from his father. There were a few marriages in Surry Co over the years where a Pleasant Venable provided the bond: Mary Venable & William Laffoon, on 4 January 1825; Hughes East (son of John) & Rosanna Hodge, on 10 August 1827; Stephen Venable & Kesiah Jones, on 5 May 1860, and James Venable & Susan R Franklin on 16 January 1862, but because of these latter marriage dates being in the 1860s, these last two bond suppliers must have been a grandson of the 1760 William Venable. No census record of Pleasant Venable was ever found, yet we know that he existed because of the marriage bonds he provided; he must have been a generous uncle. He lived with his parents or with a close relative all his life.

Pleasant was appointed to be the administrator of the estate of Bennett Creed in Surry Co on 15 February 1828 and Robert L Creed provided the security bond of \$200. And in the mid 1820s Pleasant Venable was appointed to be the Surry Co constable; John Roberts, Alfred Martin, Churchwell Oglesby, and Drury McGee helped provide the security bond. He was the constable again in May 1828 and in early 1831. In 1829 Pleasant was on jury duty. In 1828 Pleasant transferred a deed to Robert S Creed (Robert L Reed?). Pleasant was paid for traveling 14 miles in two days for the court in November 1830 (3.5 miles one way from home?), and 28 miles in three days in May 1831 (4.6 miles one way from home?). Court records show that Pleasant was still active in Surry Co in 1832, and he was still the constable.

The Pleasant Venable from the 1830 census was not in his home, but he was still alive since "P Venable" provided the marriage bond for his sister Rebecca on 9 September 1831. The eldest woman in the Pleasant Venable home in 1830 was born in the 1760s (his mother). The eldest males in the home then were born in the 1800s (Pleasant's youngest brothers); there were three of them. There was a male and female born between 1811 and 1815, and one female born in the 1800s. Hence, this was Pleasant Venable's home, but Pleasant was not there, and the young adults and teens were his siblings. The elderly woman must have been his mother Ursula. *About money used in VA: In the latter years of the 18th Century, a mixture of mostly pounds and some dollars were used in court expenses charged and paid, with an exchange rate of about \$4 per £1. But in the 1820s, dollars were used more often, and with an exchange rate of one cent being equal to one shilling. Since 20 shillings was one pound, then the pound was then equal to 20 cents, quite a drop in value of the pound in the past 50 years.* (W,M62, M60,76ae, 240imjy)

Pleasant Venable [E4a3a4j6], son of Jesse Venable and Nancy Bowles, was born in 1837 in Surry Co NC. He was likely the Pleasant Venable who enlisted in the Confederate Army in Surry Co on 8 July 1862. He was in Company F, 23rd Infantry. (M, 240knq)

Rebecca Venable [E4a3a4p], daughter of Ursula East and William Venable Jr, was born in 1810 or 1811 in Surry Co NC after the 1810 census. She married Wilson Laffoon [E4c3a2b9], her cousin, in Surry Co on 9 September 1831. Her brother "P Venable" provided the marriage bond. Rebecca died in Surry Co about 1835 without any known children, and Wilson then married Margaret Haynes (Haines?) on 11 December 1837 in Surry Co. (M60, 240ijkmn)

Rosa Nevada Venable [E4a3a4j5f], daughter of Stephen Nathan Venable and Keziah Jones, was born 12 June 1875 (age 52 in 1930) in Surry Co NC. She married James Rowan Baker in Surry Co on 4 January 1905. James was born in Davie Co NC on 29 March 1881. His parents were the next door neighbors in 1910: Thomas Jefferson Baker (age 69) and Margaret Elmira Blackwelder (age 68). Rosa and James lived at Byran. He died 2 January 1966 and Rosa died in Surry Co on 22 November 1962. They had five children, all born in Surry Co-

1. Luther Glenn Baker, b 5 Dec 1905, grew up in Surry Co. He enlisted in the US Army on 20 April 1942 at Fort Bragg, and was at that time not married. He was a railroad signal operator just before he enlisted. Luther died at Elkin, Surry Co on 28 January 1993, and was then married. (M,240bvwd)
2. Hallie Thelma Baker, b 1908, was skipped in the 1920 census. (240vf)
3. Elmer Baker, b 1910 (age 12 in 1920, but was not in 1910 census). (240w)
4. Ruth Baker, b 1911, died by 1930. (240w)
5. Vera B Baker, b Dec 1917 (240wf) (M,W,240bsumf,1135ms)

Sarah Venable [E4a3a4c], daughter of Ursula East and William Venable, was born 10 March 1786 in Surry Co NC, and was one of the two daughters in the 16 to 25 age grouping in her parents' home in 1810. Sarah may have married about 1824 and had two children, then married again to Drewry McGee on 16 January 1828 in Surry Co. She died 1 March 1850 in Surry Co and was buried in the McGee-Venable Cemetery in Surry Co. Drewry was born in VA in 1763. Drewry and Sarah had children-

1. Iredell McGee, b1826 in Surry Co NC. He may have been a son of a first marriage of his mother, but used the family name McGee, his mother's second husband. (240n)
2. Lucinda McGee, b 1826 in Surry Co NC. She may have been a daughter of a first marriage of her mother, but used the family name McGee, her mother's second husband. (240n)
3. Drewry McGee, b 1828 in Surry Co NC. He married Permelia Taylor on 1 September 1856 in Surry Co. Drewry's brother Iredell McGee provided the marriage bond. (240nm)

Sarah's nephew Jefferson Venable [E4a3a4b4], born 1820, lived next door in 1850. (W,76ae, 240hmn)

Stephen Nathan Venable [E4a3a4j5], son of Jesse Venable and Nancy Bowles, was born in June 1835 in Surry Co NC. He married Keziah Jones in Surry Co on 5 May 1860; Pleasant Venable supplied the marriage bond. Stephen used his middle name in 1850, but used Stephen when he married. Keziah was born in NC in October 1840 (age 19 in 1860, 23 in 1870, 59 in 1900). In 1870 Stephen lived next door to his father and younger sisters. They had four children by 1870, and ten by 1900 with six still alive-

- a. Nancy A Venable, b Apr 1861
- b. Lidia R Venable, b 1864
- c. Lura M Venable, b 1866
- d. James Venable, b 1869
- e. Mary E Venable, b 1873
- f. Rosa Nevada Venable, b 12 Jun 1875
- g. Lela D Venable, b 1877
- h. Luther G Venable, b Jul 1879
- i. Daisy Z Venable, b Aug 1885
- j. Bettie J Venable, b Aug 1886 (240knmqru)

Thomas Frederick Venable [E4a3a4b], son of Ursula East and William Venable, was born about 1785 in Surry Co NC after the state census was taken in the mid-1780s, and was age under 16 in the Federal 1790 census. In the 1800 Federal census he was age 10-15. In 1810 he was the single male age 16-25. Thomas married Mary Priscilla Forkner in Surry Co on 23 December 1809; Jesse Smith provided the marriage bond. Priscilla was born about 1780. She was age 40s in 1840, 60 in 1850, 80 in 1860, 90 in 1870, 106 in 1880 and was then bedridden, living with her grandson William Venable; the 1880 census called her a grandmother in William's home. In 1810 they lived two doors from his parents in Surry Co, and four doors from Isaac Copeland, who was probably the father of the husband of Elizabeth East [E4a3a3g]. Thomas died in the 1830s in Surry Co and Priscilla was found there as the head of her family in 1840. At that time in her home were two teenage boys, one older teenage girl, a young woman, and Priscilla. They lived in Surry Co close to Thomas' brother Pleasant Venable in 1830, and had eight children by then-

1. son Venable, b 1811-1815, possibly married Charlotte _____, had three children, then died. *See son James*. A search of the Surry Co marriage records for a Ms Charlotte and a Mr Venable who married about 1840 gave no results. The only other reasonable solution was that the daughter Charlotte in the 1850 census was actually a daughter-in-law and her marriage records are lost, or Charlotte was a daughter and had three children without a marriage, or else she married a cousin Venable. In 1850 Mrs Priscilla (Forkner) Venable was living in Surry Co with three young children of age to be grandchildren-
 - a. William Madison Venable, b Feb 1841 in Surry Co NC. He was living with his grandmother Priscilla in 1850. He was not living with any Venable family in 1860, but was bound over to Presley Badgett and his wife Elizabeth (born 1824 & 1825) who lived at Dobson. William's brother James lived next door with the Robert & Mary Marion family at that time. William married Susan Chandler on 23 March 1864 in Surry Co. Susan was born 26 January 1841 at Ashville, St Clair Co AL, daughter of James E Chandler and Ellenor Norwood, and died 12 November 1930 at Rattan, Sabine Par LA. In 1870 William's grandmother Priscilla (age 90) lived with him at Dobson. He and Susan had eight children, all born at Eldora, Surry Co. Some were-
 1. James Venable, b 1865 (age 9 in 1870) (240r)
 2. John Venable, b 1865 (240r)
 3. William Venable, b 1868 (240r)*Susan Chandler apparently married first to a Mr Brinkley. Her marriage records with William Venable show her as Susan Brinkley.* (W,240nqr)
 - b. Oscar Venable, b 1843, was not found in 1860, so probably had died in the 1850s. (240n)
 - c. James Venable, b 1845, was bound over to the Robert Marion-Mary Alberty family (born 1794 & 1802) as a farm hand in 1860 at Dobson. James' brother William was living next door with the Presley Badgett family. James married Letha Parker on 17 March 1869 in Surry Co and they lived at Dobson. In the marriage records, James' mother's name Charlotte was given, but no father's name. Letha was born in NC in 1846, daughter of Joseph Parker and Mary Hickman. They had a daughter-
 1. Laura M Venable, b Feb 1870 (240r) (240mnqr) (JY,240jnr)
2. son Venable, b 1811-1815 (240j)
3. dau Venable, b 1816-1820 (240jk)
4. Jefferson Venable, b 1820, was perhaps a son, but Priscilla Forkner was not the mother.
5. Charlotte Temperance Venable, b 1821
6. Wesley Venable, b 1824
7. Iredell Armstrong Venable, b 9 Dec 1825
8. Allen Venable, b 1825, was age 25 in 1850

The framework for deriving this family's biography was from the written records of descendants of son Iredell. (W,76ae,240mhj)

Wesley Venable [E4a3a4b6], son of Thomas Frederick Venable and Mary Priscilla Forkner, was born in 1824 in Surry Co NC. His age was 26 in 1850. (240jn)

Clarence A Vestal [E4c6c3k6a], son of Isis East and William B Vestal, was born 17 September 1870 at Cloverdale, Putnam Co IN. He married Florence A Alspaugh in Putnam Co on 26 May 1896. She was born in January 1870 at Madison, Putnam Co, daughter of Isaac Alspaugh and Susan _____, and died 1 June 1910 at Greencastle. In 1900 and 1910 they lived next door to his parents. After Florence died, Clarence married Ella Myers about 1914. Ella was born in 1879 in IN. Clarence had three children-

1. George W Vestal, b 3 Apr 1897 in Putnam Co IN. He married Elizabeth _____ about 1919 and in 1920 they lived at Kansas City, MO where George was a salesman. Elizabeth was born in 1898 in IN. They had no children, and in 1930 they lived at Minneapolis, Hennepin Co MN. (637buv,45w,640f)
2. dau Vestal, b 16 Oct 1903, died soon after. (637b)
3. son Vestal, b 16 Oct 1903, died soon after. (637b)

Florence's sister Nannie lived with her and Clarence in 1900. (W,INd, 637suv)

Nellie M Vestal [E4c6c3k6c], daughter of Isis East and William B Vestal, was born in 1876 in Putnam Co IN. She died in early 1880 at Cloverdale. (W)

Edith Mary Vestal [E4c6c3k6d], daughter of Isis East and William B Vestal, was born in December 1879 at Cloverdale, Putnam Co IN. She married Tilden McNeff on 30 November 1904 in Putnam Co and they lived in Warren Twp. In 1930 they were living at Madison in Putnam Co. He was born 14 November 1876 in IN. They had six children by 1920, all born in Warren Twp, Putnam Co IN-

1. Mary I McNeff, b 24 Dec 1905 (637bvww)
2. Clarence P McNeff, b 26 Nov 1907, died at Greenfield, Hancock Co IN in April 1979. (Z,637bvww)
3. Dorothy Helen McNeff, b 21 Nov 1911 (637w)
4. James T McNeff, b 21 Dec 1914, died at Geencastle in August 1987. (Z,637bvwwf)
5. William Amos McNeff, b 17 Feb 1917, died 10 March 2003 at Danville, Hendricks Co. (Z,637bwf)
6. Frances L McNeff, b 5 Oct 1919 (637vwf) (W,M, 637suvwf) (W,126q,637sv)

Samuel Curtis Vestal [E4c6c3k6b], son of Isis East and William B Vestal, was born 6 April 1873 at Greencastle, Putnam Co IN. He was a 2nd Lieutenant stationed at Ft Adams, Newport Co RI in 1900 in the US Army. He had married Bertha Kirmel before 1900, but this marriage was short lived. His wife in 1899 was Alice Miller. She was born in November 1875 in IN. They had two children. Samuel was stationed in the Philippines at Manila in 1910 and was then a Captain. His family was with him at Manilla. In 1920 he was stationed at Washington DC. Sam died in Los Angeles Co CA (at Pasadena?) on 21 November 1958. His children were-

1. Mildred Vestal, b 10 May 1900 at Ft Adams, Newport Co RI. She married Edward Clarence Seeds on 29 May 1918. He was born 4 March 1892 in IA, and was an Army Captain. They lived at Chesapeake, VA in 1930 since Edward was stationed there at Ft Monroe. They divorced soon after then and Mildred moved to Reno, NV. She ran a boarding house there for about a year. She then moved to Boston, where her parents were. In Boston, she took acting classes. In the summer of 1936, she and her two children moved to Pasadena, CA. In 1937 when her father retired her parents moved to Pasadena also. Mildred married a second time to John David Hollander. He was born 10 January 1915 in MI and died in central CA on 30 April 1957. Mildred died 28 January 1962 at Visalia, CA. Her children were-
 - a. Robert Vestal Seeds, b 27 Jan 1922 at Ft Wright, Fisher's Island, NY. (W)

- b. Joanne Seeds, b 19 Jun 1924 at Honolulu, HI. (W) (W,M,CAd, 638u,639f)
2. William Miller Vestal, b 27 Sep 1907 at Washington DC. He grew up at Manilla and Washington DC, and followed in his father's military footsteps. Samuel was stationed at Ft Winfield Scott at San Francisco in 1930, and married Alice Christine Jessen in October 1930. William died 26 November 1990. They had two sons. *Ft Winfield Scott ceased to exist in 1950, but was at the northwest peninsula of the city where the southern end of the Golden Gate Bridge is located.* (M,Z,W, 500w,569f) (W,M,CAd,637s,638u,500w)

Ernest Vogt [E1a1b1a1], son of Lenora B Pace and Lewis O Vogt, was born in 1878 at Salem, Marion Co IL. He and his parents were not found after 1880. (523s)

Harry H Voorhees [E4a3a6g2b1], son of Rebekah Amy Ingling and Gilbert A Voorhees, was born 12 June 1878 at Dowagiac, Cass Co MI. He grew up at Dowagiac and married Cora H _____ about 1898. Cora was born in March 1874 in MI. They were both in the newspaper printing business for the *Daily News* newspaper. Harry died in the 1920s and Cora then lived with her son Burr at Dowagiac. They had two sons, both born at Dowagiac, Cass Co MI-

- a. Harold G Voorhees, b 1 Jul 1899. He married E Lucille _____ in 1925 and they lived at Cassopolis. She was born in MI in 1903. Harold was in the printing business. He died at Jefferson, Cass Co on 25 April 1887. (M,Z,72uvwfd)
- b. Burr J Voorhees, b 30 May 1901. He was an accountant for a factory in 1930 at Dowagiac, and was not married. Buirr died at Winter Haven, Polk Co FL on 13 May 1972. (Z,FLd,72vwf)

In 1920 aunt Mary Rice lived with Harry and Cara. The aunt was single and born in OH in 1850. (W,M,72suvw) (W,72qrs)

● W ●

Catherine D Waite [E4c6c5e4d], daughter of Josephine Storms and George Newton Waite, was born in 1858 in Jefferson Co IN. She probably married in the 1870s. (508q,509r)

Charles A Waite [E4c6c5e4b], son of Josephine Storms and George Newton Waite, was born in Decembr 1854 in Jefferson Co IN. He married Christiana P Stafford in Clinton Co on 2 January 1877 and they lived at Chauncey, Tippecanoe Co in 1880 where he was a teamster. Anna was born in IN in January 1857. In 1900 they were living back at Center, Boone Co and he was then a salesman. Charles died in Boone Co about 1920, as did Christiana. They had three children-

1. Lucinda Waitet, b 1878 at Wabash, IN, married by 1900 (511s)
2. child Waitet, b 1880s, married by 1900. (509u)
3. child Waitet, b 1880s, married by 1900. (509u)

Living two doors from Charles and Anna in 1900 was Edward Storms, born in July 1867 in IN. (W,508q,509ruw,511s)

George Storms Waite [E4c6c5e4e], son of Josephine Storms and George Newton Waite, was born 19 August 1860 in Jefferson Co IN. He married Caroline Pauley on 27 March 1883 at Sugar Creek Church, Clinton Co. She was born at Jackson, Clinton Co on 27 July 1865, daughter of Isaac Marion Pauley and Margarette L Derrick, and died 6 June 1943 at Sheridan, Hamilton Co IN. George died at Sheridan on 8 August 1941. They had seven sons, the first six born in Clinton Co IN-

1. Fred Marion Waitet, b 24 May 1884, lived at Kirklin, Boone Co in September 1918 and was married to Etta I Sparrow. They married on 25 November 1908 in Hamilton Co. She was born in IN in 1884. They had no children by early 1910. Fred was then a farmer. In 1920 they lived a few doors from his brother Frank in Clinton Twp, Boone Co, and by then had two daughters born in Boone Co-

- a. Mabel J Waitet, b 1910 (509w)
- b. Madge E Waitet, b 1912 (509w) (W,M,510u,509vw,628m)
2. Harry Edward Waitet, b 29 Nov 1885, lived in Clinton Twp, Boone Co in 1910. He and his wife and child lived at Whitestown, Boone Co in September 1918. Harry married Valeria Viola Hiatt in Hamilton Co on 24 February 1907. She was born in 1885 in IN, and by 1920 they had four daughters, all born in Boone Co-
 - a. Carolyn L Waitet, b 1907 (509vw)
 - b. Helen M Waitet, b 1913 (509w)
 - c. Edna M Waitet, b Apr 1916 (509w)
 - d. May R Waitet, b Jul 1918 (509w) (W,M,510u,509vw,628m)
3. Homer S Waitet, b 14 Feb 1889, married twice: his first wife was Nellie Thompson, married on 13 February 1913 in Boone Co, and the second was Glennie Vern Stoops. He and Glennie lived at Marion in 1920. She was born in 1892 in IN. What happened to Nellie is not known. (W,510u,509vmw)
4. Lloyd Augustus Waitet, b 12 Jul 1890, was born at Frankfort, Clinton Co. In June 1917 he was a merchant at Sheridan and was married to Guela R Hutchens on 16 May 1912 in Hamilton Co. (W,M,510u, 509v,628m)
5. Frank D Waitet, b 10 Jul 1893 in Clinton Co, was married and living at Sheridan, Clinton Co in June 1917. His wife was Ethel B Walker, married in Boone Co on 27 October 1915. She was born in 1906 in IN. They had two daughters by 1920, both born in Boone Co-
 - a. Geneva M Waitet, b Nov 1916 (509w)
 - b. Thelma E Waitet, b Mar 1918 (509w) (W,M,510u,509vmw)
6. James George Waitet, b 26 Nov 1894 at Cyclone, Clinton Co IN, was single in June 1917 and lived at Sheridan, Hamilton Co. On 22 September 1917 in Morgan Co he married Gracie E Mayfield. In 1920 they lived with his parents at Marion. Gracie was born in 1895 in IN. They had a daughter-
 - a. Pauline Waitet, b Feb 1919 at Marion, Boone Co IN. (509w) (W,M,510u,509vw)
7. Noble Bert Waitet, b 10 Jan 1903 in Boone County, IN. (W,509vw)
Birth dates for five of the sons was taken from their WW1 draft cards. (W,509rvw, 510qrs)

Georgia Anna E Waite [E4c6c5e4a], daughter of Josephine Storms and George Newton Waite, was born in February 1850 at Madison, in Jefferson Co IN. She married William R Warner in Boone Co on 13 November 1866 (marriage record said the bride was Nannie E Waite), and died by 1870. She had a son who was raised by her parents-

1. George E Warner, b Aug 1868 in Boone Co IN. He was raised by his Waitet grandparents and married Nora B Pauley in Clinton Co on 18 August 1892. She was born in November 1873 in IN, daughter of Isaac Marion Pauley and Margaret L Derrick. George was a cobbler in 1900 (shoe repairman), but afterwards was a horse trainer. In the 1910s they moved from Clinton Co to Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co. He and Nora had a daughter-
 - a. Ester F Warner, b Apr 1895 at Center, Clinton Co IN. (510u) (509r,510suv,511w) (508nq,509m)

James M Waite [E4c6c5e4f], son of Josephine Storms and George Newton Waite, was born in October 1862 in Jefferson Co IN. He married Mary E Irwin in Clinton Co on 11 October 1883. She was born in March 1857 at Jackson, Clinton Co, daughter of Robert S Irwin and Elizabeth Smiley. From 1900 they lived in Boone Co, and were at Perry from 1910. They had one child, a daughter-

1. Lottie E Waite, b Sep 1888 in Boone Co IN, married Walter Scott Dinsmore in Boone Co on 7 January 1914 and they lived at Harrison. He was from IN, born 17 July 1891, eldest child of Joseph W Dinsmore and Fannie N Woodard. Walter died at Lebanon, Boone Co in March 1977. He and Lottie had five daughters, all born in Boone Co-
 - a. Mary M Dinsmore, b 1915 (509wf)

- b. Ruth E Dinsmore, b 1917 after June 5 (509wf)
- c. Frances J Dinsmore, b 1920 (509f)
- d. Helen E Dinsmore, b 1923 (509f)
- e. Joanna Dinsmore, b 1926 (509f) (M,W,509uvmwf) (509ruvwf, 510ms)

Mary E Waite [E4c6c5e4c], daughter of Josephine Storms and George Newton Waitee, was born in 1855 in Jefferson Co IN. She probably married in the 1870s. (508q,509r)

Baltimore M "Baltia" Waits [E19a3g7], son of Sarah Jane East and George Leroy Larry Waits, was born 11 October 1870 in Randolph Co AL, never married, lived with his brother Henry in 1920 in Lawrence Co, and died 15 January 1927 in Lawrence Co AL of a burst aneurysm, caused by a case of syphilis. He was buried in Aldridge Grove Cemetery, Lawrence Co AL. (BL,47s,184w)

Benjamin Franklin Waits [E19a3g1], son of Sarah Jane East and George Leroy Larry Waits, was born 19 March 1857 in Randolph Co AL (per his son Ben Pacil's draft card), married Nancy Frances Cornelia "Fannie" Knight about 1878, probably in Randolph Co, and lived next door to his parents in Randolph Co in 1880. Frances was born 8 March 1860 in southern Randolph Co AL, daughter of William Knight and Elizabeth J Weaver. Sometime before 1900 Ben and Frances moved to Lawrence Co AL, and remained there past 1910. In 1904 they received a 160 acre land grant in Lawrence Co. The 1900 census showed his family under the name Waters, not Waits, at Pin Hook in Lawrence Co, family #14; the children's names and his wife's name matched correctly. (*The next door neighbor was John Waters; perhaps the census taker was tired.*) Fannie died 7 April 1919 in Morgan Co AL; in 1920 some of their children were living at Austinville in Morgan Co, near Decatur, and Ben was found there also, living with his eldest and youngest children (census page 1B, family #13). In 1930 he was living with his son Henry Jesse Waits. Ben died 11 June 1933 at Danville in Lawrence Co. They had twelve children, all still living in 1910, and all born in AL-

- a. Sarah Elizabeth Waits, b Sep 1880
- b. Martha Estella Waits, b Jan 1882
- c. Nora Elsavadia Waits, b Sep 1883
- d. Melinda Arizona Waits, b Jul 1885
- e. Eva "Evie" I Waits, b Oct 1887
- f. William Larry Waits, b 29 Aug 1889
- g. DeWitt Bunyon Waits, b 27 Nov 1892
- h. Minnie Bell Waits, b Sep 1893
- i. Exa D Mae Waits, b Jun 1895
- j. Benjamin Pachel Waits, b 12 Jun 1897
- k. Henry Jesse Waits, b 19 May 1899
- m. John David Waits, b 1902 (BL,47qs,257r,184uvf,83w)

Benjamin Pachel Waits [E19a3g1j], son of Benjamin Franklin Waits and Nancy Frances Cornelia Knight, was born 12 June 1897 in Lawrence Co AL. He married Lou Annie Miller before 24 August 1918 (the date he named her on his draft registration). Ben used his middle name, but could not sign his name. Lou Annie was born in 1904 in AL. About 1923 they moved to TN. They had five children-

- 1. Frances Alice Waits, b Apr 1919 (BL,184wf)
- 2. Nicobblle Waits, b Feb 1921. (BL,184f)
- 3. Ruby Waits, b Aug 1922 (BL,184f)
- 4. Avis Waitys, b Dec 1923 (BL,184f)
- 5. Johnny Waits, b May 1928 (BL,184f) (BL,M,184uvwf)

DeWitt Bunyon Waits [E19a3g1g], son of Benjamin Franklin Waits and Nancy Frances Cornelia Knight, was born 27 November 1892 at Lineville, Clay Co AL. He married Ruth Haynes on 13 January 1915 in Lawrence Co. She was born 9 November 1894 in GA, daughter of James Haynes and Amanda Bell, and died 6 October 1961 at Birmingham. DeWitt died 25 July 1960 at Birmingham on a visit. Both were buried in Valhalla Cemetery, Birmingham. They had four children-

1. Douglas Waits, b 17 Jan 1916 in Morgan Co AL, married Margaret Lillian Carter on 30 July 1938 in AL, daughter of Edward Carter and Sarah Winter. She was born 22 March 1919 in OH. Douglas died 7 December 1991 at Birmingham and was buried in Valhalla Cemetery, Birmingham. They had a son-
 - a. Ewell Douglas Waits, b in 1940 at Birmingham, married Elizabeth Lee "Beth" Lusk on 25 August 1962 at Scottsboro, Jackson Co AL. She was born in 1941 at Rogersville, TN. (BL) (BL,83w)
2. Erin Waits, b 17 Sep 1917 in Morgan Co AL, married John Geisen about 1943. They had no children. Both were buried at Cullman, AL. (BL,83w)
3. Inez Waits, b 16 March 1922 in AL, died at Birmingham on 9 October 1993. She married John Roche Hanily in February 1946. He was born 20 May 1921 at West Hartford, CT, son of John Hanily and Katharine Roche, and died 31 March 2003 at Birmingham. Both are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham. They had a daughter-
 - a. Mary Lynn Hanily, b 1957 at Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL. (BL)
4. Jimmie Ruth Waits, b 1931 in Jefferson Co AL. She married Charles F Tankersley. He was born about 1931. They had a son-
 - a. Michael Tankersley, b abt 1961 (BL) (BL,M,184uv,83w)

Eva "Evie" I Waits [E19a3g1e], daughter of Benjamin Franklin Waits and Nancy Frances Cornelia Knight, was born in October 1887 in Randolph Co AL. She married Melvin N Smith on 12 February 1911 in Lawrence Co. He was born in AL in 1863 and in 1920 they lived at Austinville, Morgan Co AL where he was a mechanical engineer. Living nearby was Evie's brothers DeWitt and William. Evie and Melvin had a daughter-

1. Mary Smith, b Jan 1920 (83w)(BL,184v,83w)

Exa D Mae Waits [E19a3g1i], daughter of Benjamin Franklin Waits and Nancy Frances Cornelia Knight, was born in June 1895 in Clay Co AL. She married Press H Mattox on 30 July 1916 in Lawrence Co. He was born 19 October 1894 at Addison, Winston Co AL, and in June 1917 they lived in Winston Co. (BL,M,184uv)

Harvey Travis Waits [E19a3g10], son of Sarah Jane East and George Leroy Larry Waits, was born 28 February 1879 in Clay Co AL, died 21 July 1965 at Parkin, Cross Co AR. Note: His WW1 draft card gave his birth dates as February 29. There is no 29th day in February in 1879. Therefore Harvey must have been born on February 28; he was age 39 when he filled in his draft card in September 1918, so his birth year was 1879, not the leap year of 1878. He married Arvilla Smith about 1903 in Itawama Co MS. They lived in OK in 1910, but were at Parkin in September 1918. Arvilla was born 24 March 1883 in AL, daughter of John Smith and Pairilea _____, and died 22 October 1973 at Parkin. She was buried in Crittenden Memorial Park Cemetery, Marion, AR with Harvey. They had four children-

- a. Ouida Waits, b 1904 in MS, probably married in the 1920s. (BL, 340v,339w)
- b. Lawrence Waits, b 1906 in MS. (BL,340v,339w)
- c. Jewel Waits, b 6 Sep 1909 at Center Twp, Haskell Co OK, probably married Mr Orman in the 1920s in Cross Co AR and died 22 April 1996 at Parkin. (BL,Z,340v,339w)
- d. Raymond Waits, b 17 Dec 1911 at Center Twp, Haskell Co OK, and died 24 September 1983 at West Memphis, Crittenden Co AR. He married Alice Porter on 20 April 1937 in Crittenden Co AR. She was born 3 August 1921 and also died at West Memphis, on 25

June 2005. Ray was buried in Crittenden Memorial Park Cemetery, Marion, AR. (BL, Z,339w, 339f, 61m) (BL,M,47s,340v,339wf)

Henry Jesse Waits [E19a3g1k], son of Benjamin Franklin Waits and Nancy Frances Cornelia Knight, was born 19 May 1899 in Lawrence Co AL. He lived at Moulton, Lawrence Co AL in September 1918 when he registered for the draft (he could not sign his name). Henry married Pearl Mae Welborn on 7 May 1920 in Lawrence Co. In 1920 he lived close to Pearl's family while he lived with his widowed sister Arizona. Pearl She was born 6 May 1901 in AL, daughter of Luther Welborn and Mattie _____, and died in May 1977 at Dayton, OH of kidney failure. In 1930 Henry's widowed father was living with him and Pearl in Lawrence Co. Henry died in May 1967 at Mansfield, OH of heart failure. He was buried in Moulton Memorial Gardens, Moulton, Lawrence Co, as was Pearl. He and Pearl had six children, all born in Lawrence Co-

1. Thomas Everett Waits b 16 Dec 1920, died 29 April 1993 at Dayton, OH. He married Sarah Elizabeth _____. They had three children-
 - a. Elizabeth Ann Waits, b 1953 (BL)
 - b. Carol Jean Waits, b 1954 (BL)
 - c. Dwight Lee Waits, b 1966 (BL) (BL,184f)
2. Evelyn Waits, b 27 Oct 1922, died 8 July 2003. She married Herschel Houston. He died about 2001 at Cincinnati, OH. They had a daughter-
 - a. Jessica Lee Houston, b 1954 (BL)(BL,184f)
3. Elaine Waits, b 4 Nov 1924, died in August 1985. She married Bernice Williams and they had two children-
 - a. Gerald Williams, was later adopted by his grandparents Jess and Pearl Waits. (BL)
 - b. Mary Frances Williams (BL) (BL,184f)
4. Nadine Waits, b 16 Jul 1928, died 18 December 1990. She married Hubert Osborn and they had three children-
 - a. Linda Osborn (BL)
 - b. Faye Osborn (BL)
 - c. Aaron Osborn (BL) (BL,184f)
5. Josie Frances Waits, b 19 Nov 1933 in Lawrence Co AL, lived most of her life at Columbus, GA, and died 11 January 2003 at Columbus of cancer. She was buried in Park-hill Cemetery, Columbus. Josie married Ray McCaghren, and later married a Mr Roberts. Ray died before 2003. Josie and Ray had two children-
 - a. Douglas McCaghren, lived at Auburn in 2003 (BL)
 - b. Ramona McCaghren, married Mr Bone and lived at Columbus. (BL) (BL)
6. Sarah Nell Waits, b 1930s, married Ralph Hill. (BL) (BL,Z,M, 184uvwf)

Henry T Waits [E19a3g2], son of Sarah Jane East and George Leroy Larry Waits, was born 18 April 1859 in AL and moved to Lawrence Co AL after 1880, probably closer to the end of the 1890s since he received a 160 acre land grant there in 1899. He married Nan Sims before 1887. She was born 28 July 1864, and died in Lawrence Co on 28 January 1889, and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery on Ridge Road, Bankhead Forest, Lawrence Co AL. Henry married again in late 1889 to an unknown wife and had three more children before she died, then married again, to Mattie Lee Ledlow in late 1900. She was born 7 March 1875 in AL, daughter of David Ledlow and Mary Osborne, and died 12 November 1951 in Lawrence Co. Henry died 11 May 1931 in Lawrence Co. By 1920 he had six more children with Mattie, five still living, and all born in AL-

- a. Savanna Waits, b Jul 1887, married in the 1900s to Mr Robbins. (BL,184u)
- b. Larry Albert Waits, b 18 Jul 1890 in Clay Co AL, died 22 April 1971. He was a farmer with his father at Moulton, Lawrence Co in June 1917 when he registered for the draft, and was then married with two children. He could not sign his name. Larry married Bertha

Montgomery in Lawrence Co on 8 January 1911. she was born 14 October 1890, and died 18 May 1941 in Lawrence Co. They had two sons by 1920-

1. Ernest Edward Waits, b 21 Oct 1911, married Eula Lackey. She was born 6 June 1911. They had four children-
 - a. Ernest Edward Waits Jr, b 1943, died 15 May 1989. He married Glenda McFarelin. She was born 13 October 1945. (BL)
 - b. Shelby Bertha Waits, b 1940, married Roy D Rogers. He was born in 1940. (BL)
 - c. Sarah Waits, b 1955, married Bobby Westmoreland, and married James L Brown. (BL)
 - d. Rhonda Ann Waits, b 22 Mar 1957, died 27 May 1965. She was buried in Cheatham Cemetery, southeast of Wren at Elam Baptist Church. (BL) (184w)
2. Rupert Earl Waits, b 8 Jan 1913 in Lawrence Co AL, died 12 January 2005 at Moulton, Lawrence Co. He married Lottie Elizabeth Dutton in 1936 when she was age 16. She was born 22 March 1920 in Lawrence Co, daughter of James Dutton and Sarah Wiley, and died 26 March 2001 at Danville, Morgan Co of cancer. She was buried in Moulton Memorial Gardens. They had three children-
 - a. Betty Gail Waits, b 6 Apr 1939, died 19 May 1941 and was buried in Friendship Cemetery, Lawrence Co. (BL)
 - b. James Rubert Waits, b 1941, married Judy Goodwin, and married Trudy _____ and lived at Nashville in 2005. (BL)
 - c. Johnny Earl Waits, b 1946, married Lannis Evelyn Merchant in 1968, and married Anita Christine McLemore in 1984. He and Anita lived at Chipley, FL in 2005. (BL) (BL,184w) (BL,M,184uw)
- c. Ben Waits, b 7 Jun 1892 in Cullman Co AL, married Ms Vines after June 1917. Ben was a Bridge worker for the local railroad at Sheffield. (BL,M,184u)
- d. Maltice "Mattie" Waits, b Dec 1894, married J T Rogers. on 1 October 1911. (BL,184uv)
- e. John David Waits, b 2 Jun 1902 in Lawrence Co, married Ada Florence Woodard on 9 September 1923 in Lawrence Co. She was born in May 1895 in Lawrence Co AL, daughter of Thomas Benton Woodward from AL and Sarah E _____ from SC, and died 16 August 1973 in Lawrence Co. They lived next door to his parents in 1930 and had nine children-
 1. James Hubert Waits, b 10 Jul 1924, died at Birmingham on 17 August 1992. He was buried in Aldridge Grove Cemetery, Lawrence Co. James had married and had three children-
 - a. Allen Waits (BL)
 - b. Jimmy Waits (BL)
 - c. Cindy Waits, married Mr Frost. (BL) (BL,184f)
 2. John T Waits, b Feb 1926 in AL, died 10 December 1983 at Ypsilanti, MI. He was buried in Udell Cemetery, at Ypsilanti. He married Lorene Susie Parker and they had two children-
 - a. Patricia Waits, married Theodore Maynard (BL)
 - b. John Wayne Waits (BL) (BL,184f)
 3. Henry Edsel Waits, b 23 Mar 1928 at Moulton, Lawrence Co AL, died there on 27 April 2004. He was buried in Moulton Memorial Gardens. Henry had married Ruby G _____ and they had three children-
 - a. Bobby R Waits, lived at Moulton, AL. (BL)
 - b. Richard H Waits, lived at Trinity, AL. (BL)
 - c. Virginia Waits, married Mr Sutton and lived at Mt Hope, AL. (BL) (BL,184f)
4. child Waits, b & d 1 April 1930 in Lawrence Co AL. (BL)
5. Ennis Waits, b aft 1930 (BL)
6. Helen V Waits, b aft 1930 (BL)
7. Jerry Nathaniel Waits, b aft 1930, died after 6 May 2004. (BL)
8. Lucille Waits, b aft 1930, died before 10 December 1983. (BL)

9. Ray Waits, b aft 1930, died before 10 December 1983. (BL)
James Anderson Waits [E19a3g2g], brother of John, married Ida Woodward, sister of Ada Florence Woodward. (BL,184uvwf)
- f. child Waits, b & d 1903-1910. (BL,184vf)
- g. James Anderson Waits, b 27 Jul 1905 in Lawrence Co AL, married Ida Woodard on 31 May 1925 in Lawrence Co. She was born about 1903, daughter of Thomas Benton Woodward from AL and Sarah E _____ from SC, and died at the end of the 1920s, perhaps at the birth of her son Ray. James then married Lennie Elsie Lackey between June and October 1929. She was born 30 May 1915 in Lawrence Co and died 24 March 1999 at Decatur. James and Lennie are buried in Aldridge Grove Cemetery, Lawrence Co. James had twelve children-
 1. Ray Waits, b Jul 1927 in Lawrence Co AL, died after 4 June 1999. He married Vivian _____ and they had a daughter-
 - a. Lennette Waits, married James Steele. (BL) (BL,184f)
 2. Roy Edward Waits, b 9 Jul 1930 in Lawrence Co AL, died 2 June 1999 at South Pittsburg, TN. He married and had four children-
 - a. Johnny Waits (BL)
 - b. Donald Waits (BL)
 - c. Dianne Waits, married Mr Jones. (BL)
 - d. Janice Waits, married Mr Lee. (BL) (BL)
 3. Henry Tidmore Waits, b 6 Aug 1936 at Danville, Morgan Co AL, was a roofer, and died 24 February 2004 at Decatur. He was buried in Aldridge Grove Cemetery, Lawrence Co. He married Lois Dutton and they had two children-
 - a. Vickie Waits, married Billy Milam and lived at Decatur. (BL)
 - b. Rickie Waits, married Stephany _____ and lived at Decatur. (BL) (BL)
 4. Jake Waits, lived at Decatur, AL. (BL)
 5. Buddy Waits, lived at Decatur, AL. (BL)
 6. Doris Waits, married Mr Goree and lived at Huntsville. (BL)
 7. Mabel Waits, married Mr McMahan and lived at Decatur or Huntsville, AL. (BL)
 8. Dean Waits, married Ms Fairbanks and lived at Huntsville. (BL)
 9. Polly Waits, married Mr Nelson and lived at Decatur. (BL)
 10. Peggy Waits, married Mr Widner and lived at Decatur, AL. (BL)
 11. Helen Waits, married McBride and lived at Hazel Green, AL. (BL)
 12. Betty Waits, married Mr Allen and lived at Moulton, AL. (BL)
See James' brother John David Waits [E19a3g2e], He married Ada Florence Woodward, sister of Ida Woodward. (BL,184vwf)
- h. Travis Taxine Waits, b 2 Mar 1907 at Moulton, Lawrence Co AL, married Della _____ in 1927. Della was born in 1912. Travis was shot on 27 December 1942 and died from the wound on 3 January 1943 at Birmingham; he was buried in Aldridge Grove Cemetery, Lawrence Co. They had at least one son-
 1. Ennis Waits, b Feb 1928 in Lawrence Co AL. (184f)
 2. dau Waits, b aft 1930 (BL) (BL,184vf)
- i. Ader Ellen Waits, b Oct 1909, married Oscar Hightower in Lawrence Co AL on 17 April 1927. They lived next door to Oscar's widowed mother Margaret A Hightower, age 66. Oscar was born in AL in June 1890. Ellen died after August 1987. Oscar and Ellen had a son by 1930-
 1. Albert Hightower, b Oct 1927 (184f) (BL,184v)
- j. Etta Waits, b Sep 1913 (BL,184f) (BL,47qs,257r,184zuvf)

Jacob Clay Waits [E19a3g11], son of Sarah Jane East and George Leroy Larry Waits, was born 17 February 1881 in Randolph Co AL, and was a boarder in the John & Sarah Williams (born 1873 & 1879) home at Poll Bridges, Clay Co AL in 1900. He was J C Waits in 1900, 1910, 1920, & the 1930 census. Jacob married Virginia "Jennie" B Parsons about 1902, proba-

bly in Clay Co. In 1910 they lived at Pole Bridge (Clay Co census page 76B, family #42), but in 1920 were at Ashland where he was a plant supervisor. Jennie was born 1 November 1880 in Talladega Co. Jacob died 4 March 1942 in Clay Co and was buried in Ashland City Cemetery in Clay Co. She died 26 October 1964 in Clay Co and was buried with Jacob. They had six children, all born in Clay Co AL-

- a. child Waits, b & d 1902-1910. (257v)
- b. Sallie Mae Waits, b 26 May 1905 in Clay Co AL, died 23 May 1984 in Jefferson Co. She married Claude Buren Williams on 21 May 1921 at Ashland, Clay Co and in 1930 they lived four doors from her parents in Jefferson Co. Claud worked for the railroad then. He was born 15 February 1903 in Clay Co and died 10 February 1986 in Jefferson Co. They are buried in Valhalla Cemetery, Jefferson Co. By 1930 they had three children-
 1. Hazel Williams, b 1922 in AL. (186f)
 2. Ralph Williams, b 1925 in AL. (186f)
 3. James Williams, b 1927 in AL. (186f) (BL,257vw,186f)
- c. Virginia Waits, b 1908, died by 1920. (BL,257v)
- d. Viola Earline Waits, b 7 Jul 1910 at Ashland, Clay Co AL, died 22 January 1996 at Gadsden, Etowah Co. She married Nelson Edward Smith in May 1926 and they live at Montevallo in Shelby Co AL where Nelson worked in a coal mine. He was born 7 November 1906 (was age 29 in 1930) and died 6 April 1969 in Jefferson Co; Nelson was buried in Highland Memorial Cemetery, Jefferson Co. Viola also married Johnnie McCracken after 1930. He was born 27 September 1914 and died 24 September 1965 in Jefferson Co. Viola was buried in Valhalla Cemetery, Jefferson Co, as was Johnnie McCracken. She had at least two children-
 1. Nelson Smith Jr, b Oct 1927 in AL. (331f)
 2. Betty J Smith, b Mar 1930 at Montevallo, Shelby Co AL. (331f) (BL,257w,331f)
- e. Arnon Perry Waits, b 8 Oct 1913 at Ashland, Clay Co AL, died 22 January 1977 at Ashland and is buried in Ashland City Cemetery. Arnon married Peggy Jean Hallman on 9 March 1935 at Ashland. She was born 10 September 1915 at Ashland. They had a daughter-
 1. Bobbie Waits, b aft 1937 and married Mariman Pope. (BL) (CS, BL,257w,186f)
- f. Clara Belle Waits, b 9 Mar 1918 at Ashland, Clay Co AL, died 17 March 1981 in Jefferson Co and was buried in Highland Memorial Cemetery, Jefferson Co. She married Buford Earl Posey. He was born 30 August 1916 in Jefferson Co AL and died in February 1987 in Jefferson Co. (BL,257w,186f)

Jacob's first cousin Benjamin F East [E19a3e6] lived five doors from him in 1900. (CS, 257uw, 186f)

Jerusha Abrilla Waits [E19a3g9], daughter of Sarah Jane East and George Leroy Larry Waits, was born 9 September 1875 in AL, and married Henry S McKay Jr in Clay Co in 1893. He was born in June 1871 in AL. They lived in AL at first, but in 1900 were found at Mantachie, Itawamba Co MS. Their stay in MS wasn't long since all their children were born in AL, or else they may have lived so close to the AL border, that when Jerusha went into labor, it was a quick ride across the state line to have her child born at a parent's home in AL. In 1910 they were living at Ashland in Clay Co in AL. In 1920 they lived in the Roanoke area in Randolph Co (family name was spelled McCay), and they were still there in 1932. Henry died before Abrilla died on 28 November 1949 at Plant City, Chambers Co AL; she died of heart failure and was buried in Union Hill Cemetery, Randolph Co. They had fourteen children-

- a. child McKay, b & d 1893-1900 (BL,308u,257v)
- b. child McKay, b & d 1893-1900 (BL,308u,257v)
- c. Lola O McKay, b Sep 1896 in AL. (BL,308u,257v)
- d. Charley George McKay, b 16 Nov 1898 in AL. In September 1918 he lived near Roanoke, Randolph Co, and stated on his draft registration that his father also lived at Roanoke.

Charley was a carpenter in 1918 and at that time was not married. In 1920 he wasn't found in Randolph Co. (BL,M,308u, 257v)

- e. child McKay, b & d 1900-1910 (BL,257v)
- f. B J McKay (dau), b 1902 (BL,257v)
- g. Mattie M McKay, b 1904 (BL,257v)
- h. H Waits McKay (son), b 1906 (BL,257v,47w)
- i. Abe McKay, b 1907 (BL,257v,47w)
- j. child McKay, b & d 1900-1910 (BL,257v)
- k. Maddie McKay, b 1910 (BL,47w)
- m. J Marie McKay, b 1912 (BL,47wf)
- n. Laurine McKay, b 1914 (BL,47wf)
- p. Sarah McKay, b 1916 (BL,47wf) (BL,308u,257v,47swf)

John Anderson Waits [E19a3g6], son of Sarah Jane East and George Leroy Larry Waits, was born 19 September 1867 at Blake's Ferry, Clay Co AL (obit said born in Talladega Co). He moved to Itawamba Co MS by 1900. John had married Julia May Turner on 4 Jul 1895 Fulton, Itawamba Co MS by John A's uncle Reverend Benjamin Ray (Bud) East [E19a3k]. Julia was born in MS in February 1878. John helped his father-in-law, Stephen Henry Turner, run a general store and hotel in Mantachie. John was also a farmer and a home builder. He moved his family in 1911 to Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, where he had a saw mill and cotton gin operation. John left the hills of Mississippi for its delta region in 1914. Except for his oldest son Hilton, who stayed behind in Kilmichael to finish high school as a boarding student, John's family became residents of Leland in Washington County. John was elected town marshal there and served several terms. He also earned a living as a cotton gin operator, carpenter and pecan grafter. He and Julia lived at Leland, Washington Co MS in September 1918 when he registered for the draft. John died in November 1932 at Leland, probably from cancer, and was buried in Leland-Stoneville cemetery. They had six children, all born in MS (most children used their middle name, not the first name)-

- a. Mildred Waits, b May 1896, married James F Love about 1915 at Kilmichael, Montgomery Co MS. James was born in 1895 in MS. They had eight children-
 - 1. Mattie Helen Love (BL)
 - 2. J W Love, b Aug 1917 (BL)
 - 3. Adell Love, b Feb 1919 (BL)
 - 4. Harold Love, b 1921 (BL)
 - 5. Leanne Love, b 1923 (BL)
 - 6. James Love Jr, b 1925 (BL)
 - 7. Elsie Mae Love, b Jun 1926 (BL)
 - 8. Mildred Marie Love, b Jun 1928 (BL) (BL,308u)
- b. Dewey Hilton Waits, b 18 May 1898 at Mantachie, Itawamba Co MS, lived at Leland, Washington Co MS in September 1918 and was a student. He married Mildred Madeline Barnard on 17 December 1933 at Jackson, Hinds Co MS. She was born at Anguilla, Sharkey Co MS, and died 21 May 1963 at Jackson. Dewey succeeded his late brother Hobson in the legislature, and was an attorney. Hilton died 7 May 1964 at Jackson, Hinds Co MS. Dewey and Mildren had six children-
 - 1. Julia Carolyn Waits, b 1935 in MS, married George Farris on 30 December 1972. Julia has BA & MA degrees in education from the University of Mississippi. She and her husband live at Baton Rouge, LA. (BL)
 - 2. Marion Jeanette Waits, b 1935 (is not a twin of Julia), earned a BA degree from the University of Mississippi and a MA degree from Emory University. She is a professor of nursing at the University of Mississippi Medical Center. She lives at Jackson, MS. (BL)
 - 3. Steve Hobson Waits II, b 27 Dec 1938 in at Greenville, MS. He had a BA & MA from the University of Mississippi, was the executive director of the Mississippi

Electric Power Association, and lived at Rankin. Steve married Mary Louise Wood on 10 August 1962 and they had two daughters-

- a. Mildred Lynn Waits, b 1964, married Richard Wilson. (BL)
- b. Jennifer Hope Waits, b 1973, married Jason Long in June 2001. (BL)
4. Dewey Hilton Waits Jr, b 22 Feb 1941 at Greenville, MS, died in May 1982. He married Margaret Sansing on 10 June 1962 and they had a son-
 - a. Dewey Hilton Waits III, b 1966 (BL) (BL)
5. Mildred Allene Waits, b in 1945 in Greenville, MS. She married Maurice Jennings in 1969. He was born in Heber Springs, AR. Mildred has a BA degree from the University of Mississippi, and a MA degree in Education from the University of Arkansas. She and Maurice lived at Fayetteville, AR. They had two children-
 - a. Walter Waits Jennings (BL)
 - b. Marcy Jennings (BL) (BL)
6. John Anderson Waits II, b 1947 at Greenmville, MS. He has a BA degree from the University of Mississippi, and a MA degree in Histopry from the University of Virginia, and other degrees, and is engaged in politics at Washington DC, and is a lawyer there. John married Merl Aarons in 1976 in NY City. They have two children-
 - a. Data Courtney Waits, b 1981 (BL)
 - b. Jennifer Blair Waits, b 1984 (BL) (BL) (BL,M,308u,346f)
- c. Steve Hobson Waits, b 15 Jan 1900 at Mantachie, Itawamba Co MS. He was was named for Lt Hobson, an American hero of the Spanish-American War. He roomed with future U.S. Senator John Stennis at Mississippi State University, and graduated first in his law school class at the University of Mississippi in 1925. He was elected to the Mississippi House of Representatives from Washington Co in 1927, where he served until 11 January 1931 when he died unexpectedly from a staph infection at the age of 30 at Leland, Washington Co MS. He was unmarried when he died. Hobson lived at Leland in September 1918. In additriion to being a member of the Mississippi legislature, he was an attorney for the Washington County Board of Supervisors. He was buried in Leland-Stoneville Cemetery. (BL,M,308u, 346f)
- d. Vona Blossom Waits, b 22 Nov 1903 at Mantachie, Itawamba Co MS. She married J J Donohue by 1930 and died at Leland, Washington Co. She was buried in Leland-Stoneville Cemetery, Leland. They had two children-
 1. Jean Donohue (BL)
 2. Barbara Donohue, married J P Kirkland, and married Bill Newell. Both were religious ministers. (BL) (BL)
- e. Johnnie Edith Waits, b abt 1906 in MS. She married George Turley at Leland, Washington Co after 1932. They had a daughter-
 1. Edith Turley, married James Baine and they had a son-
 - a. John Anderson Baine (BL) (BL) (BL,346f)
- f. William Burnell Waits, b Sep 1916 at Leland, Washington Co MS. He married Irene Woodruff and died in February 1995 at Greenville. William graduated from law school at the University of Mississippi and became the third brother in the Waits & Waits law firm at Leland. He served for many years as City Attorney for Leland. He and Irene had two children-
 1. Carol Irene Waits, married Charles Duke. He died before 2003. Carol lived in Memphis, TN and had two children-
 - a. Amy Duke (BL)
 - b. Charles Duke Jr (BL) (BL)
 2. William Burnell Waits Jr, married Nancy Maher and they had a son-
 - a. Martin Waits (BL) (BL, 346f) (BL,M,257r,47s,308u, 346f)

John David Waits [E19a3g1m], son of Benjamin Franklin Waits and Nancy Frances Cornelia Knight, was born in 1902 in Lawrence Co AL. He married Willard Gertrude Echols about

1927. She was born 14 August 1907 in TN and died in June 1992 at Dennis, Tishomingo Co MS. John died before 27 July 1967. In 1930 they lived at Madison, OH and he was an enameleer. They had no children by 1930. (BL,Z, 184v,83w,347f)

Larry George W C Waits [E19a3g4], son of Sarah Jane East and George Leroy Larry Waits, was born in 1862 in AL, died in Marion Co AL. Larry married Augusta Ann Pierce about 1885. She was born 2 March 1864 in AL, eldest child of William Pierce and Mary J _____ (Augusta's next door neighbors in 1900), and died 22 December 1936 in Marion Co AL. She died of pneumonia and was buried in Barnesville. They lived near Cox Store, Monroe Co MS in 1900. In 1910 they were living near Barnesville in Marion Co AL, and remained in Marion Co past 1930. George and Augusta had five children by 1900, all born in AL-

- a. Sarah Montana Waits, b May 1886, was not married by 1930 and was living with her parents in Marion Co AL. (BL,329u,330vwf)
- b. Janey A Waits, b Oct 1888 (BL,329u)
- c. Nancy M Waits, b Oct 1890 (BL,329u)
- d. Mary M Waits, b Jan 1895 (BL,329u,330v)
- e. Dovy V Waits, b Sep 1896 (BL,329u,330v)

Janey or Nancy had died in the 1900s and the other had married during that decade. (BL,257r, 47s,257s,329u,330vwf)

Martha Estella Waits [E19a3g1b], daughter of Benjamin Franklin Waits and Nancy Frances Cornelia Knight, was born in Jan 1882 in Randolph Co AL. She married Andrew Jefferson Morris on 22 April 1903 in Lawrence Co AL and lived at Oakville, Lawrence Co. He was born in AL 6 September 1882. In September 1918 they lived at Danville, and in 1920 they were at Gibson. They had five children born in Lawrence Co by 1910, four still living, and the sixth was born in Morgan Co-

1. Benjamin Esco Morris, b 20 Apr 1904, married Alice _____ about 1925. She also was born 20 March 1904 in AL. In 1930 they lived a few doors from his parents. Ben died at Cullman in January 1967, and Alice died there in August 1981. They had at least three children, all born in Cullman Co AL-
 - a. Gilbert Morris, b 1925 (BL)
 - b. Oneal Moorris, b June 1926 (BL)
 - c. Audry N Morris, b Aug 1928 (BL) (BL,Z,184vw)
2. child Morris, b & d 1903-1910 (184v)
3. Flora M Morris, b 1906, married Alvis Smith about 1927. He was born in AL about 1908. They had two or more children-
 - a. Thelma Smith, b Dec 1928 (BL)
 - b. Velma Smith, b Dec 1928 (BL) (BL,184vw)
4. Irwin Otto Morris, b 25 Sep 1908, died at Tuscumbia, Colbert Co AL in March 1986. He married Lottie _____ about 1927; she was born in AL in 1911 and they had at least two children-
 - a. Dwain Morris, b Feb 1928 (BL)
 - b. Beatrice Morris, b Sep 1929 (BL) (BL,Z,184vw)
5. Robert O Morris, b Apr 1910, was not with his family in 1920, so may have died during the past decade. (BL,184uv)
6. Melvin D Morris, b 7 Aug 1912 in Morgan Co, died at Vineman, Cullman Co on 18 January 1999. (Z,184w,301f) (BL,M, 184uvw,301f)

Martha Maude Waits [E19a3g3], daughter of Sarah Jane East and George Leroy Larry Waits, was born 20 July 1860 at Wesobulga, Randolph Co AL. She married William Jasper Rice on 28 October 1880 in Randolph Co and they lived in Randolph Co. William was born in GA 18 July 1854, and died 3 December 1907 in Chambers Co. Martha died 4 May 1942 in

Chambers Co and was buried in New Hope Christian Church Cemetery, Chambers Co with William. They had eleven children, ten still living in 1900, and all born in AL-

- a. Sarah Ann Rice, b 1882, married Mr J M Mitchell on 24 January 1900 in Randolph Co, and married Mr McKay. Sarah died in 1965. (BL, 47u)
- b. Mary Jane Rice, b Mar 1883, died in 1912. She married a Mr Smith. (BL,47u)
- c. child Rice, b 1881-1900, probably married by 1900. (47u)
- d. Jerusha Ellafair Rice, b Jan 1887, married George Washington Hanvey by September 1918 when he registered for the draft and named his wife as "Ella Hanvey." They lived at Roanoke and he worked as a weaver for the W A Handley Company. George was born 8 January 1886. *Note: In the draft registration, the writer (not George) spelled George's name with "nv" in the Hanvey name, and the Handley company George worked for with "nd" in the company name; both spellings were quite clear and not the same.* (BL,M,47u)
- e. John Larry Rice, b 22 Dec 1888 in Randolph Co AL, lived at Roanoke in June 1917, and died there in October 1975. He married Willie B _____ in 1908. Willie was born in GA in 1893, They had at least four children-
 1. Grover L Rice, b 1911 (47f)
 2. Mary J Rice, b 1914 (47f)
 3. Larry J Rice, b 25 Dec 1916, died at Roanoke, AL in December 1984. (Z,47f)
 4. Nannie W Rice, b 1923 (47f) (Z,M,47uvf)
- f. Elizabeth Jackson Rice, b Jul 1892, married Addis M Mulkey in 1919 and in 1920 they were the only Mulkey family living in her neighborhood, district 154, in Randolph Co (census page 13A, family #234). Elizabeth was called Lizzie in the 1920 and 1930 census. Addis was born in AL in 1893 and was a cotton mill worker. They had one daughter born in Randolph Co, moved to LaGrange, Troup Co GA in the early 1920s, and had three (or more) daughters born at LaGrange-
 1. Rueline Mulkey, b Aug 1919 (47w,246f)
 2. Irma L Mulkey, b 1923 (246f)
 3. Hettie Mulkey, b 1927 (246f)
 4. Helen Mulkey, b 1929 (246f) (BL,47uv,246f)
- g. William Grover Rice, b & d about 1893. (BL,47u)
- h. Lula Delila Rice, b Mar 1894, died in 1912. (BL,47uv)
- i. Zolemar Allena Rice, b Mar 1896, married Clarence G Wood by 5 June 1917 when he registered for the draft. They lived in Randolph Co. Clarence was born 11 October 1892 at Rock Mills, Randolph Co AL, and died at Wadley in Randolph Co in January 1972. They had one daughter by 1920-
 1. Willie M Wood, b Jan 1919 at Rock Mills, Randolph Co AL. (47w) (BL,M,Z,47uvw)
- j. Martha Abberill Rice, b Mar 1898, married Mr Underwood. (BL,47u)
- k. George Dewey Rice, b 25 Apr 1900, died in July 1988 at Wadley, Randolph Co. He married Evie _____ about 1918, but after 12 September when he registered for the draft (he could not sign his name). He and Evie lived in Randolph Co in 1920 where George worked in the Handley cotton mill. His mother also lived with him in 1920. Evie was born 12 March 1901 in AL and died at Wadley in May 1985. In 1930 they lived at Pearsons Cross Roads in Chambers Co and George was then a farmer. He died in 1988. They had at least four children, all born in AL-
 1. Albert Rice, b Jan 1919 in Randolph Co AL. (47w,256f)
 2. Fannie Rice, b 1921 (256f)
 3. Mary C Rice, b Dec 1926 (256f)
 4. George D Rice Jr, b Feb 1929 (256f) (BL,Z,M,47uvw,256f) (BL, 47qsuvw,257r)

Melinda Arizona "Zoni" Waits [E19a3g1d], daughter of Benjamin Franklin Waits and Nancy Frances Cornelia Knight, was born in July 1885 in Randolph Co AL, and married Frank Slaton on 8 September 1907 in Lawrence Co. He died in the 1910s and she lived in Lawrence Co with her brother Henry Jesse, and daughter. Zoni soon married Ralph J Aldridge on 5

December 1920 in Lawrence Co. He was born about 1882 in AL, while Frank was born about 1875 in GA. Zoni had a daughter and two sons-

1. Eva Slaton, b 1907 in Lawrence Co AL. (184w,83f)
2. John B Aldridge, b abt 1922 (BL,83f)
3. Willard Aldridge, b abt 1925 (BL,83f)

Ralph's children from his prior marriage were Ben and Christeen Adridge. (BL,184uw,83f)

Minnie Bell Waits [E19a3g1h], daughter of Benjamin Franklin Waits and Nancy Frances Cornelia Knight, was born in September 1893 in Clay Co AL. She married Tom Crisco after April 1910. (BL,184uv)

Nora Elsavadia "Vada" Waits [E19a3g1c], daughter of Benjamin Franklin Waits and Nancy Frances Cornelia Knight, was born in September 1883 in Randolph Co AL, and married Newton Duke Spivey on 17 April 1903 in Lawrence Co. He was born in January 1870 AL, son of Samuel Spivey and Elizabeth _____ from Jefferson Co. In 1920 they lived at Pinhook, Lawrence Co not too far from John and James Waits. Newton died in the 1920s, and Vada was living at Chattanooga, TN in 1930. By 1920 Vada and Newt had four children-

1. Viola Spivey, b 1904, married a Mr Hood, and they divorced by 1930. In 1930 Viola was living at Chattanooga, TN with her widowed mother and two children-
 - a. Zola Hood, b 1922 in AL. (221f)
 - b. Buding Hood (son), b 1924 in AL. (221f) (184w)
2. Riley Spivey, b 1906 (184w)
3. Norwell Spivey, b 1909 (184w)
4. Clairia Spivey, b June 1916 (184w)
5. Newt Spivey, died young. (BL) (BL,184uw,186u,221f)

Robert Dekalb Waits [E19a3g8], son of Sarah Jane East and George Leroy Larry Waits, was born 22 October 1873 in Randolph Co AL. He married Lara Nora Nolen on 24 December 1896 in Clay Co AL. Lara was born in April 1871 in GA, daughter of Richard Nolen and Emma Miles, and died in 1906 at Lineville, Clay Co. She was buried in New Harmony Christian Church Cemetery. Robert later married Madura Susan Robinson in 1909. She was born 31 July 1875 in Clay Co, daughter of Henry Robinson and Elizabeth O'Conner, and died 27 January 1952 in Talladega Co of pneumonia following influenza. She was buried in County Line Baptist Church Cemetery. Robert died 10 February 1925 at Ashland, Clay Co from a head injury when he got caught in a machinery belt at work; he was a miller. He and Lara had three children, and with Madura he had two-

- a. Richard Larry Waits, b Sep 1897, died in 1906 at Lineville, Clay Co AL (of same illness which killed Richard's mother?). (BL)
- b. Eleanor Belle Waits, b Jan 1900 (BL)
- c. Alma Lillian Waits, b 1903, died in 1906 at Lineville, Clay Co and was buried in buried in New Harmony Christian Church Cemetery. (BL)
- d. Horce Waits, b 12 Jul 1910 in Clay Co, died 14 September 1916 in Clay Co, AL and was buried in County Line Baptist Church Cemetery. (BL)
- e. Margaret May Waits, b abt 1914. (BL) (BL,47s)

Sarah Elizabeth Waits [E19a3g1a], daughter of Benjamin Franklin Waits and Nancy Frances Cornelia Knight, was born in September 1880 in Randolph Co AL, She married Daniel Zebulon Spivey on 20 February 1902 in Lawrence Co and they lived at Danville in Morgan Co, the county just east of Lawrence Co. In September 1918 they lived at Moulton, Lawrence Co, and in 1920 were at Pinhook. But in 1930 they were living in the Alabama National Forest in Lawrence Co. Zeb was born 18 February 1880 in AL, son of Samuel Spivey and Elizabeth _____ from Jefferson Co. In 1920 "Lizzie" Waits, age 38, was shown with her widowed father Ben Waits at Austinville (on January 2), and her brother David Waits, age 18. In the same

census (on January 29), she was shown living with her husband and children at Pinhook, Lawrence Co (under the family name "Spivie"). Since Sarah was found on two census recrods in 1920, perhaps she was just visiting her father when the census taker happened to arrive. Sarah had four children by 1910, and at least two more afterwards, all born in AL-

1. John W Spivey, b 4 Feb 1903, died 17 March 1996 at Moulton. Lawrence Co AL. (Z,83v,184w)
2. Eunice Vivian Spivey, b 1906 (83v,184w)
3. Bamia Bertha Spivey, b 1908 (83v,184w)
4. Benjamin Olen Spivey, b 15 Nov 1909, died at Hartsville, Morgan Co on 14 September 1990 (was called "daughter Ola" in 1920). (Z,83v,184wf)
5. Bessie Spivey, b December 1912 in Lawrence Co AL. (184w)
6. Zebulon Spivey, b 1921 in AL. (184f)
Zeb was a brother of Newton Spivey who married Sarah's sister Nora. (BL,M,184uw, 83wv,186u)

William Larry Waits [E19a3g1f], son of Benjamin Franklin Waits and Nancy Frances Cornelia Knight, was born 29 August 1889 at Dingler, Randolph Co AL, He married Rissie Mae Wilkinson on 11 September 1910 in Lawrence Co and in June 1917 lived at Austinville, Morgan Co AL. He was a car repairman for the Louisville & Nashville RR at Albany, AL. William died at Decatur, Morgan Co in February 1977. Rissie was born 4 May 1892 in AL and died in July 1972 at Decatur. They had six children-

1. Dessie L Waits, b 8 Oct 1911 and died a week later. (BL)
2. James Dennis Waits, b 1912, died about 1943. He had a son-
a. Larry Waits (BL) (BL,83wf)
3. Roy Waits (BL)
4. W Pruitt Waits (son), b Dec 1917, died in 1970. He married Zena Dean _____. They had two children-
a. Bradley Waits (BL)
b. Stanley Waits (BL) (BL,83wf)
5. M Bernice Waits, b 1920, married a Mr Garrett and they had a son-
a. Henry Garrett (BL) (BL,83f)
6. Hazel Dean Waits, b 28 Jan 1924 in AL, died 15 July 1998 at Decatur. She married a Mr Martin and they had three children-
a. Breenda Martin, married Mr Marks. (BL)
b. William Larry Martin (BL)
c. Marshall Barry Martin (BL) (BL,83f) (BL,M,Z,184uv,83w)

William Owen Kenyon Waits [E19a3g5], son of Sarah Jane East and George Leroy Larry Waits, was born 8 August 1866 in AL, married Sallie Bertha Smith on 24 December 1889. Sallie was born in October 1875 in AL. They lived in Jefferson Co in 1900. William was murdered there (from a shotgun blast to the chest) on 25 August 1903. He was buried in Union Baptist Cemetery, Lipscomb, Jefferson Co. He and Sallie had five children-

- a. John Fornie Waits, b 6 Nov 1890 (BL,186u)
- b. Sarah Jane Frances Waits, b 20 Aug 1892 (BL,186u)
- c. Owen R Waits, b Apr 1895 (BL,186u)
- d. Annie Irene Waits, b 6 Aug 1897 (BL,186u)
- e. Lula Mae Waits, b 16 May 1902 (BL) (BL,257r,47s,186u)

Connor Robert Walden [E1b4b1d2d6b], son of Kathleen Patricia Blackburn and William Thomas Walden, was born 2 August 1994 at Alpharetta, Georgia. (FE)

Kyle William Walden [E1b4b1d2d6a], son of Kathleen Patricia Blackburn and William Thomas Walden, was born 2 August 1994 at Alpharetta, Georgia. (FE)

Berley O Walker [E4a3a11b1g12], son of Elizabeth Susan Branson and William Alfred Walker, was born 20 April 1911 in Maries Co MO, and, died in February 1963. (Z,1067w)

Blanche Walker [E4a3a11b1g2], daughter of Elizabeth Susan Branson and William Alfred Walker, was born in September 1891 in MO. She married Clay Wofford in 1914 and they moved to Philip, Haakon Co SD in the late 1910s. Clay was born 12 February 1889 at Belle, Maries Co MO, son of Charles B Wofford and Ida M Ammermann. They were then living back in MO, at Jefferson, Maries Co. They had three children by 1920 and seven by 1930-

- a. Dale Wofford (dau), b Oct 1914 in Maries Co MO. (1156w, 1067f)
- b. Alford Wofford, b Jul 1916 in Maries Co MO. (1156w,1067f)
- c. Clell Wofford (son), b 24 Jun 1919 at Philip, Haskin Co SD, died 29 December 1993 at Rolla, Phelps Co MO. (Z,1156w, 1067f)
- d. Thomas C Wofford, b 16 Jul 1921 in Maries Co MO, died at Belle on 24 July 1993. (Z,1067f)
- e. Gertrude Wofford, b 1924 in Maries Co MO. (1067f)
- f. Elmer R Wofford, b 12 Jun 1926 in Maries Co MO, died at Rolla, Phelps Co in February 1996. (Z,1067f)
- g. Donald Wofford, b Jun 1928 in Maries Co MO. (1067f) (M57,M,1067muf,1156w)

Floyd Leslie Walker [E4a3a11b1g3], son of Elizabeth Susan Branson and William Alfred Walker, was born 25 June 1893 at Mexico, Audrain Co MO. He married Addie Myrtle Campbell and they had three children by June 1917. On that date they lived at Lindell, Maries Co. Addie was born in MO in 1893. Their children were all born in Maries Co MO-

- a. Lester Walker, b 1913 (1067wf)
- b. Nora Walker, b 1915 (1067wf)
- c. Dorothy Walker, b 1917 (1067wf)
- d. Beulah Walker, b Jul 1919 (1067wf)
- e. Pal Walker (son), b 1922 (1067f)
- f. Vanita Walker, b 1925 (1067f)
- g. Lucy Walker, b Jun 1927 (1067f) (M57,M,1067uwf)

Hadley H Walker [E4a3a11b1g11], son of Elizabeth Susan Branson and William Alfred Walker, was born 2 October 1909 in Maries Co MO, and died 13 March 1991. He had married Fannie C Tipton in the 1920s. She was born in Maries Co in 1907, daughter of James Samuel Tipton and Barbara E _____. (Z,W,1067vw)

Lois Walker [E4a3a11b1g10], son of Elizabeth Susan Branson and William Alfred Walker, was born in 1906 in MO. His name was spelled Lois in 1910 and 1920. (1067vw)

Lora J Walker [E4a3a11b1g4], daughter of Elizabeth Susan Branson and William Alfred Walker, was born in September 1895 in MO and married Loyd McKinney. (M57, 1067u)

Martin A Walker [E4a3a11b1g9], son of Elizabeth Susan Branson and William Alfred Walker, was born in 1904 in Maries Co MO, and married Freda Johnson. (M57,1067vw)

Myrtle Mary Walker [E4a3a11b1g5], daughter of Elizabeth Susan Branson and William Alfred Walker, was born in September 1897 in MO. She married Cletus Ernest Nichols about 1914. He was born 10 December 1889 in Osage Co, son of Abraham Nichols. In 1930 they lived at Jefferson City, Cole Co. Cletus was a shipping clerk. He died at Jefferson City on 17 May 1952 from a self inflicted shotgun wound. By then he and Myrtle had divorced. His death certificate information was supplied by Olie Nichols of Jefferson City. Cletus was buried in Liberty Cemetery in Maries Co. They had two children-

- a. Opal M Nichols, b 1915 in MO. (1155wf)

- b. Olie D Nichols, b 2 Apr 1916 in MO, died 26 September 1992 at Centertown, Cole Co. Olie had enlisted in the US Army at Jefferson Barracks on 23 May 1945, and was at that time married. (M,Z, 1155wf) (M57,M,1067uv,1155wfd)

Randal Walker [E4a3a11b1g8], son of Elizabeth Susan Branson and William Alfred Walker, was born in 1902 in Maries Co MO. He married Lillie M Hawkins in 1928 and they lived in Maries Co. Lillie was born in 1892 in MO. This was Lillie's second marriage; the first one was to a Mr Crum. Randal and Lillie had no children by 1930, but she had three from her first marriage. (1067vwf)

Rudy Elmer Walker [E4a3a11b1g6], son of Elizabeth Susan Branson and William Alfred Walker, was born 10 January 1900 in Maries Co MO (born 1889 per Social Security record; 1900 per draft card). He married Stella A Wofford in 1919 and they lived in Maries Co at first, but later in Dent Co. Stella was born 5 June 1893 in MO and died in February 1982 at Salem, Dent Co. Rudy died in October 1983 at Salem. They had three children by 1930-

- a. Nadine L Walker, b 1922 (1067f)
- b. Maxine O Walker, b 1924 (1067f)
- c. Stanley E Walker, b 1928 (1067f) (W,M,Z,M57,1067uvf)

Russell T Walker [E4a3a11b1g7], son of Elizabeth Susan Branson and William Alfred Walker, was born in 1901 in Maries Co MO. He married Alta L Holman about 1927. She was born 11 October 1903 at Jackson, Maries Co, daughter of Thomas Decatur Holman and Anna Lee Shockley, and died at Belle, Maries Co in October 1971. In 1930 they lived at Post Oaks, Johnson Co and had a daughter-

- a. Bettie A Walker, b May 1928 in MO. (524f) (M57,M, 1067vwd,524f)

William Preston Walker [E4a3a11b1g1], son of Elizabeth Susan Branson and William Alfred Walker, was born 8 January 1889 in Osage Co MO. He married Martha Elizabeth "Lizzie" Birdsong in 1911 and in 1920 they lived at Linn, Osage Co. He was a teamster. They were still in Osage Co in 1930; his wife then was "Lizbeth," age 39. William died in August 1967 at Belle, Maries Co. Lizzie was born in Maries Co on 23 July 1890, daughter of William Newton Birdsong and Laura Isabelle Hutcheson, and died in Clinton Co MO in August 1981. They had six children, all born in MO-

- a. William B Walker, b 1912 (1071wf)
- b. Armenia Walker, b 1914 (1071wf)
- c. Alvina Walker, b 1914 (1071wf)
- d. Berthel M Walker (son), b 15 Jan 1918, died in St Mary's hospital in Jefferson City, Cole Co of a ruptured appendix on 14 February 1927. He was buried at Belle, Maries Co. (1071w,1155d)
- e. Mildred F Walker, b Nov 1919 (1071wf)
- f. Wanda Walker, b 1924 (1071f)

Family records shows William P Walker's wife as "Lizzie Birdsong." In Polk Co in 1910, 4 counties to the southwest of Maries Co, 17 year old Lizzie Birdsong and her 12 year old brother Jesse Birdsong lived with their grandmother Margaret Jenkins. In 1900 Jesse and his family lived in Maries Co. One of Jesse's sisters was Martha E Birdsong, born in July 1890; their parents in the 1900 census were William C Birdsong and Laura I _____. And in 1920 William P Walker's wife was "Martha E," age 29. In 1920 Jesse Birdsong, age 23, was married and lived in Maries Co. William Newton Birdsong was born in KY on 3 April 1851 and died in Maries Co on 25 April 1929; he was buried in Liberty Cemetery. His wife Laura died in Maries Co on 5 March 1936. (M57,Z,M, M0d,42v,1071w, 1067uwd)

Albert John Wall [E1a2c5b], son of Milly F Watson and John Albert Wall, was born in October 1861 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Clemma L Chandler in Marion

Co on 4 August 1892 and they lived at Pana, Christian Co. Clem was born Marion Co IL in December 1872, daughter of James L Chandler and Mary _____. In the 1910s they moved to Kankakee, Kankakee Co IL where Albert died on 7 July 1917. Clem and her children then moved to Chicago. They had four children, all born in IL-

1. Lola Wall, b May 1993
2. Leland C Wall, b 19 Aug 1995
3. Doris Wall, b 1901
4. Donald Wall, b 1903 (522r,526s,523m,276u)

Angus G Wall [E1a2c5a], son of Milly F Watson and John Albert Wall, was born in January 1861 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co, and was dead by 1909. He married Clara R _____ in 1882 and in 1900 they lived at Springfield, Sangamon Co IL. Clara was born in June 1863 in CA. They had three children, all born in IL-

1. child Wall, b & d 1882-1900 (167u)
2. Ethel P Wall, b Mar 1884
3. Walter Curtis Wall, b 13 Sep 1885 (M33,203q,522r,167u)

Bessie L Wall [E1a2c5d], son of Milly F Watson and John Albert Wall, was born in February 1869 at Pinkneyville, Perry Co IL, grew up in Randolph Co, and was not married by 1900. In 1900 she lived in Jefferson Co. Bessie died in 1946. (K,522r,526s,203u)

Donald Wall [E1a2c5b4], son of Albert John Wall and Clemma L Chandler, was born in 1903 in IL. (M33,542w)

Doris Wall [E1a2c5b3], daughter of Albert John Wall and Clemma L Chandler, was born in 1901 in IL. (M33,542w)

Edna Adelaide Wall [E4a3a4d3f1g], daughter of Josephine Alice Whitaker and Christopher Columbus Wall, was born 16 April 1901 in Surry Co. She married John Samuel Tilley, and died on 16 May 1996. She and her husband were buried in Old Pine Hill Community Church Cemetery at Siloam, Surry Co. John was born 10 April 1897 in Surry Co, son of William Tilley and Zilla Dodson, and died 25 November 1995 in Surry Co. They had five children, all in Surry Co-

1. Cecil Gilmer Tilley, b 3 Oct 1918 in Surry Co.(240b)
2. Maxine Leone Tilley, b 13 Feb 1920 (240b)
3. Ralph G Tilley, b 8 Dec 1924, died 6 June 1945 and was buried in Old Pine Hill Community Church Cemetery at Siloam, Surry Co next to his parents. He served in WW2 in the 383rd Infantry. (240bc)
4. Shirley A Tilley, b 12 Feb 1929 (240b)
5. Percy Clayton Tilley, b 5 May 1934 (240b) (W,240vc)

Emma A Wall [E1a2c5c], daughter of Milly F Watson and John Albert Wall, was born in April 1864 in IL. She married John P Bellville in Jefferson Co on 26 June 1888, and was widowed by 1900. John was born in New Castle Co DE in 1856, son of John P Bellville (born in 1820 in DE), and died in 1894. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. Emma died in 1940 and was also buried in Oakwood Cemetery. Emma and John had three children, all born at Mount Vernon, IL-

1. Morris V Bellville, b Aug 1890
2. Freddie Bellville, b 1892
3. Mildred B Bellville, b Nov 1894

The Bellville family moved from DE to Jefferson Co IL in the 1870s. (522r, 526s,203suc)

Ethel P Wall [E1a2c5a2], daughter of Angus G Wall and Clara R _____, was born in March 1884 in IL. She married Harry Osborne and lived at Taylorville, Christian Co IL in September 1918; she was named on her brother's draft registration card as his closest relative. Harry Osborne was born in 1878 in IL of OH parents, and was a lumber yard manager at Taylorville. Ethel died at Taylorville on 22 August 1922, and Harry was found there in 1930 with their two children. Both children were born in IL-

- a. Mary Julia Osborne, b 1912
- b. Donald Osborne, b 1914 (M,ILd,M33,167u,276wf)

Eugene R Wall [E4a3a4d3f1b], son of Josephine Alice Whitaker and Christopher Columbus Wall, was born 18 February 1887. He married Emma V Harrison on 25 December 1904 (her second marriage), and died 20 February 1914 at Ararat, Surry Co. She was born 26 July 1886 at Long Hill, Surry Co, daughter of John Chiles Harrison and Martha Ellen Jones. Emma first married James Sanford Whitaker [E4a3a4d3g2]. Emma died 21 June 1920 at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co. She was buried in Pilot Mountain City Cemetery in Surry Co. Eugene and Emma had a daughter-

1. Verna Myrtle Wall, b 9 Sep 1912 at Long Hill, Surry Co, and died 15 March 1923 at Mount Airy, Surry Co. She was buried in Old Pine Hill Community Church Cemetery at Siloam, Surry Co. (W,240c) (W,240uc)

Helen Wall [E1a6f3b], daughter of Mary Pace and Charles A Wall, was born in April 1897 in IL, probably Perry Co. (522u,527v)

Josephine Elizabeth Wall [E4a3a4d3f1h], daughter of Josephine Alice Whitaker and Christopher Columbus Wall, was born 15 January 1905 at Ararat, Surry Co, and died 15 March 1978 at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co. She married Richard C "Dixie" Tucker. He was born 11 January 1903 in Surry Co, son of Robert Elonex Tucker (1872-1950) and Martha Elizabeth Cardwell (1877-1949), and died 21 November 1984 at Winston-Salem. Josephine and Dixie were buried in Old Pine Hill Community Church Cemetery at Siloam, Surry Co. They had four children, all in Surry Co-

1. Kathleen Tucker, b 5 Nov 1923 (240b)
2. Robert C Tucker, b 21 Jan 1926 (240b)
3. James Earl Tucker, b 31 Dec 1929 (240b)
4. Smith W Tucker, b 20 Feb 1937 (240b) (W,240vwc)

Lela Alice Wall [E4a3a4d3f1e], daughter of Josephine Alice Whitaker and Christopher Columbus Wall, was born in June 1894 at Eldora, Surry Co. She married Rufus F Darnell and lived in Surry Co at first. They had a daughter-

1. Mattie Gray Darnell, b 12 Feb 1915 (240b)
2. Marion A Darnell, b 21 Jul 1927 in Moore Co. (1065b) (W,240uvb)

Leland C Wall [E1a2c5b2], son of Albert John Wall and Clemma L Chandler, was born 19 August 1995 at Pana, Christian Co IL. He had not married by June 1917, and then lived at Kankakee. Lee died at Bloomingdale, Du Page Co IL in July 1973. (M,Z,M33,276u)

Lola Wall [E1a2c5b1], daughter of Albert John Wall and Clemma L Chandler, was born in May 1993 at Pana, Christian Co IL. She had not married by 1920. (M33,276u, 542w)

Mallie Pearl Wall [E4a3a4d3f1i], daughter of Josephine Alice Whitaker and Christopher Columbus Wall, was born 27 September 1912 in Surry Co NC, and died at Dalton, Stokes Co on 30 December 1935. She was buried in Old Pine Hill Community Church Cemetery at Siloam, Surry Co. (W,240wc)

Myrtle Maude Wall [E4a3a4d3f1c], daughter of Josephine Alice Whitaker and Christopher Columbus Wall, was born 20 June 1890 in Surry Co NC, and died 10 August 1940 at High Point, Guilford Co. She was buried in Old Pine Hill Community Church Cemetery at Siloam, Surry Co. Myrtle married Julius William Boyles on 14 November 1909 at Pilot Point, Surry Co. He was born 28 May 1884. In 1918 and to about 1922 he and Myrtle lived at Vincennes, Knox Co IN where he was a traveling salesman for a tobacco company. In 1930 Maude lived with her son Jack at High Point, Guilford Co. Julius, by then, was either dead or was divorced from Maude. She had eight children, mostly sons-

1. Clyde E Boyles, b 23 Sep 1910 in Surry Co NC. He married Willie Koehler Parker, and died 27 Nov 1989 at Volusia, FL. Willie was born 19 May 1910 in NC, and died 18 March 1993 at Thomasville, Davidson Co NC. Her home when she died was in Randolph Co. (NCd, 616w)
2. Jack W Boyles, b 7 Mar 1913 in NC, died in Guilford Co in September 1986. (Z,616w,1084f)
3. Sally Inez Boyles, b 17 Mar 1914 in Surry Co (VA per death record), married a Mr Evans, and died at High Point, Guilford Co NC on 25 July 1989. She was cremated. Sally was a widow when she died(NCd,616w)
4. Robert Lee Boyles, b 14 Nov 1915 in Surry Co NC. He lived at Vincennes, Knox Co IN in 1920, but afterwards he was in Guilford Co NC. He died at High Point, Guilford Co on 14 June 2003. He was a widower when he died. (Z,240b,616w,1084f,NCd,)
5. Julius Clinton Boyles, b 17 Feb 1918 at Vincennes, Knox Co IN, but grew up in NC. He died at High Point, Guilford Co NC on 27 August 1888. He was cremated. (M,Z, NCd,616w,1084f)
6. James P Boyles, b 1921 at Vincennes, Knox Co IN. (M,1084f)
7. Roby Bunyon Boyles, b 21 Nov 1923 in Surry Co, died in Surry Co on 31 October 1937. He was buried in Old Pine Hill Community Church Cemetery at Siloam, Surry Co. (1084f,240c)
8. John L Boyles, b 1926 in NC. (1084f) (NCd,M,240umc,616w,1084f,267c)

Porter Gray Wall [E4a3a4d3f1d], son of Josephine Alice Whitaker and Christopher Columbus Wall, was born 15 October 1891, died 16 August 1973 at Pilot Mountain, Surry Co. He was a druggist in June 1917 at Pilot Mountain, was married to Pearl E Boles, and had two children then. Pearl was born in NC in 1894. In 1920 they lived at Eldora where Porter was a farmer; five doors away were his parents in 1920. In 1930 they were at Pilot Mountain and had four children-

1. Lessie Catherine Wall, b 10 Nov 1914 (240bwf)
2. Porter Gray Wall Jr, b 15 Nov 1915. He married Mattie Marie A Tillotson. They had two children, both in Surry Co-
 - a. dau Wall, b 28 Jun 1939 (240b)
 - b. Larry Rex Wall, b 26 Feb 1946 (240b) (240bwf)
3. Mildred Alice Wall, b 16 Apr 1918 (240bwf)
4. Martin E Wall, b 21 May 1926. He married Jennie L Barnett and they had two children, both in Surry Co NC-
 - a. Martin E Wall Jr, b 4 Nov 1951 (240b)
 - b. Cecelia Paige Wall, b 26 Apr 1954 (240b) (240bf) (M,W,240uvwf)

Ruth E Wall [E1a2c5a3a], daughter of Walter Curtis Wall and Ella M Duke, was born in November 1911 at Ottumwa, Wapello Co IA. (266w,223f)

Ulysses G Wall [E4a3a4d3f1a], son of Josephine Alice Whitaker and Christopher Columbus Wall, was born 22 January 1886, died on 24 July 1907 in Surry Co. He was buried in Old Pine Hill Community Church Cemetery at Siloam, Surry Co. (240uc)

Walter Curtis Wall [E1a2c5a3], son of Angus G Wall and Clara R _____, was born 13 September 1885 in IL. He lived at Wapello Co IA in September 1918. He named his sister Ethel as his closest relative then on his draft registration. Soon after then Walter and his wife and children moved to Phoenix, AZ. He was a businessman, and had married Ella M Duke about 1908. They at first lived with her mother and siblings at Ottumwa, IA, then lived at Phoenix, AZ in 1920, and in 1930 they were at Keokuk, Lee Co IA. In 1930 Walter was selling securities. Ella was born in IA 12 May 1888, daughter of Friend W Duke and Julia W _____, and died at Keokuk in December 1973. Walter died there in August 1970. They had two children-

- a. Ruth E Wall, b Nov 1911
- b. Walter Curtis Wall Jr, b Jan 1917 (M,Z,M33,167u,266w,223f)

Walter Curtis Wall Jr [E1a2c5a3b], daughter of Walter Curtis Wall and Ella M Duke, was born in, b Jan 1917 at Ottumwa, Wapello Co IA. (266w,223f) (

Willard P Wall [E1a6f3a], son of Mary Pace and Charles A Wall, was born 15 September 1893 in IL, probably Perry Co. He was named after his father's elder brother. Willard married Hellen T _____ after June 1917 and lived with his parents in 1920 at Murphysboro, Jackson Co IL. He was a bond salesman. Hellen was born in 1897 in IL. In 1930 they lived at St Louis, but had no children. (M,522u,527v,529w,175f)

Julia Frances Wallace [E4a3a6d3a1a], daughter of Elizabeth Kennedy Street and James Edwin Wallace, was born 26 April 1892 at Cleburne, TX. She married Arthur Harrison Wicker in April 1918 at Cleburne. He was born in Waxahachie, Ellis Co TX on 24 August 1890, son of Julius Alonzo Wicker and Ann Victoria Young, and died on 2 April 1946 in Corpus Christie of cancer. Julia and Arthur divorced in the 1940s and he remarried. Julia died on 24 January 1966 in Dallas. Arthur is buried in Waxahachie City Cemetery, and Julia is buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Waco. They had a daughter-

1. Elizabeth Ann Wicker, b 28 Apr 1919 (JW,199u)

Sibyl Estrulia Wallace [E4a3a6d3a1b], daughter of Elizabeth Kennedy Street and James Edwin Wallace, was born 17 July 1894 at Waco, TX. She married Carl Goerch. Hwe was born 10 June 1891 in NY, and died 16 September 1974 at Raleigh. Sibyl died 23 April 1972 in Raleigh, NC. Sibyl and Carl had two children-

1. Doris Goerch, b 31 Aug 1920
2. Sibyl Goerch, b 16 Jan 1925 (JW,199u)

Charles Alma Warren [E14d8d7], son of Mary Ann Howard and Lyman L Warren, was born 16 March 1868 at Barton, Deuel Co NE. In 1900 he lived at Nyssa, Malheur Co OR next to his brother Phineas, and was then married to Inez Carolina Carlson. She was born 18 October 1876 at Stockholm, Sweden and came to the US in 1882. They married about 1894, possibly in ID since their first child was born in ID. In 1900 they lived at Nyssa, Malheur Co OR, but Charles and his family moved back to ID in 1903, and lived at Moreland, Bingham Co. In 1920 they lived at Hooper, Custer Co ID, then at Fort Lemhi, Lemhi Co in 1930. Inez died 30 April 1948 at Salmon, Lemhi Co ID. Charles died 28 November 1934 at Tendoy, Lemhi Co. They had four children by 1900 and eight by 1910, with seven still living-

- a. Mary C Warren, b Feb 1895 in ID. (875u,877v)
- b. May I Warren, b May 1896 in MT. (875u,877v)
- c. Hilda E Warren, b Jan 1898 at Nyssa, Malheur Co OR. (875u,877v)
- d. Charles L Warren, b Oct 1899 at Nyssa, Malheur Co OR. (875u,877v)
- e. Cora B Warren, b 1902 at Nyssa, Malheur Co OR. (877v,878w)
- f. Chris A Warren, b 1904 at Moreland, Bingham Co ID. He married Amy E _____ in ID in 1927. She was born in ID on 8 April 1905. Chris died in MT on 2 July 1947. Amy died at

Salmon,, Lemhi Co on 12 March 1997. He and Amy had two children by 1930, born at Yearianville, Lemhi Co ID-

1. Helen I Warren, b Mar 1928 (879f)
2. Audrey J Warren, b Feb 1930 (879f) (MTd,Z,877v, 878w, 879f)
- g. child Warren, b & d 1900-1910 at Moreland, Bingham Co ID. (877v)
- h. Nora E Warren, b Nov 1909 at Moreland, Bingham Co ID. (877v,878w)
- i. Berniece Edith Warren, b 20 Nov 1914 in ID, died at Lakeside, San Diego Co CA on 20 May 1997. She had married Donald George Jamieson. He was born 24 July 1899 in Lincoln Co SD, son of Amos Russ Jamieson (born in Canada of Irish immigrants, and came to the US in 1872) and Mae Fluent (from NE), and died 24 September 1984 at Lakeside, CA. Donald's father and step-mother had moved to southern CA in the 1910s. Donald's marriage with Berniece was his second; he was first married to Eva I Hall from NY in 1924 and they lived at Whittier, CA in 1930. They had a son. Eva died in Los Angeles in 1960. Donald was an assistant superintendent of an oil company. (CAD,Z,SDb,70wf, 878w,879f)

In 1900 Charles' widowed mother lived with him and Inez. (W,IDd,867s,875u, 877v,878w, 879f)

Harvey Leroy Warren [E14d8d1], daughter of Mary Ann Howard and Lyman L Warren, was born 17 January 1852 in WI. He spent some time with his father working as miners in Nye Co NV in 1870, but that venture must have been temporary. In 1880 they were living in Piute Co UT, untied with their family. Harvey married Elizabeth Ann Buchanan at Mantini, Sanpete Co UT on 15 November 1883. Elizabeth was born 20 November 1864 at Mantini, daughter of John Buchanan and Adeline Coons, and died 17 November 1941 at Hubbard, Marion Co OR. Harvey died 9 August 1910 at Hubbard. In 1860 Harvey was living at Highland, Franklin Co IN; in 1880 he was at Fremont, Piute Co UT; in 1900 he was at Bonanza, Custer Co ID, and he was at Hubbard, OR when he died. They had four children-

- a. Perry Taylor Warren, b 14 Nov 1886 at Lyman, Wayne Co UT. In June 1917 he was a watchman for an oil company, lived in Carbon Co UT, was married, and had three children. He had married Mary Viola Christensen on 30 December 1913 in Sanpete Co UT. She was born 14 July 1890 at Maroni, Sanpete Co, daughter of Peter Christian Christensen and Mary Mallinson, and died at Portland, OR on 18 March 1967. Perry died 7 December 1950 at Portland. In 1920 Perry was a coal miner in Carbon Co. They had five children-
 1. Mae Viola Warren, b 8 May 1912 at Moroni, UT. She married Henry Frank Walker at Vancouver, WA. He was born 23 November 1907 at Binger, Caddo Co OK, son of Henry Frank Walker and Almire Louise Hartford, and died 12 December 1986 at Nampa, Canyon Co ID. Mae died 28 January 1978 at Nampa. Mae and Henry were buried in Kohlerlawn Cemetery, Nampa, ID. They had two children. (W,874w)
 2. Jack Leroy Warren, b 3 Nov 1914 at Moroni, Sanpete, UT. He died 10 June 1942 in Australia. (W,874w)
 3. Dean Perry Warren, b 31 Oct 1916 at Heiner, Carbon Co UT, died 28 September 2004 at Portland, OR. (W,Z, 874w)
 4. Donald Lorenzo Warren, b 14 May 1922 at Heiner, Carbon Co UT. He died 17 August 1952 at Trout Lake, Klickitat Co WA. (W,WAd) (W,M,ORD,874w)
- b. John Leroy Warren, b 31 Aug 1888 at Lost River, Butte Co ID, died 14 January 1913 and was buried in Manti City Cemetery in UT. (W)
- c. Mary Adeline Warren, b 9 Apr 1892 at Lost River, Butte Co ID. She married Alma Mosiah Thueson at Manti, UT on 4 April 1928. Alma was born 8 January 1881 at Brooklyn, Sevier Co UT, son of John Nicoli Thueson and Alice Penniston Wasden, and died 26 July 1969 at Mt Pleasant, Sanpete Co UT. Mary died 3 April 1969 at Mt Pleasant. Both were buried in Manti City Cemetery in UT. (W)
- d. Kenneth Lorenzo Warren, b 29 Aug 1896 at Lost River, Butte Co ID, died 9 April 1910 and was buried in Manti City Cemetery in UT. (W) (W,787q,876r,867s)

James Warren [E14d8d5], son of Mary Ann Howard and Lyman L Warren, was born about 1861 in IL. (W,867s)

John Warren [E14d8d10], daughter of Mary Ann Howard and Lyman L Warren, was born in August 1879 in UT. (W,867s)

Levi Warren [E14d8d2], son of Mary Ann Howard and Lyman L Warren, was born 19 February 1854 in WI, and lived at Highland, Franklin Co IN in 1860. He probably died soon after then. (W,787q)

Mary E Warren [E14d8d8], daughter of Mary Ann Howard and Lyman L Warren, was born about 1874 in UT. (W,867s)

Mercy A Warren [E14d8d9], daughter of Mary Ann Howard and Lyman L Warren, was born about 1877 in UT. (W,867s)

Phineas Marvin Warren [E14d8d6], son of Mary Ann Howard and Lyman L Warren, was born 16 April 1863 at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co IA. He married Ida Alice Haley on 29 April 1890 at Houston, Custer Co ID. Ida was born 22 December 1867 at Springfield, IL, daughter of John Earl Haley and Margrete Evaline Sheets, and died 4 August 1954 at Ontario, Malheur Co OR. In 1900 they lived at Nyssa next to his brother Charles. Phineas died 30 November 1955 at Ontario, OR. They had a son-

- a. Marvin Haley Warren, b 28 Feb 1892 at LaGrande, Union Co OR. He married Jessie Mae Sherrife on 16 June 1914 at Coudersport, Potter Co PA. She was born 17 March 1894 at Lewisville Boro, Potter Co, daughter of James Leonard Sherrife and Fannie Mae Lord, and died 10 October 1975 at Lebanon, Linn Co OR. Marvin died 25 January 1976 at Corvallis, OR. They had five children. (W) (W,867s, 875u)

Samuel W Warren [E14d8d4], son of Mary Ann Howard and Lyman L Warren, was born 12 August 1860 in OH. (W,787q,867s)

Sarah Jane Warren [E14d8d3], daughter of Mary Ann Howard and Lyman L Warren, was born 26 May 1858 (age 3 in 1860) in Acada, (Arcadia?) OH. She married Charles Lamone Green at Salt Lake City on 17 October 1870. He was born 4 July 1802 at Otsego, NY, son of Allen Green and Mary Mercy Putnam, and died 25 December 1879 at Rabbit Valley, Wayne Co UT. This was Charles' second marriage. After Charles died, Sarah moved to Piute Co and lived next door to her parents. Sarah remarried in late 1880 and moved to ID, then to Nyssa, Malheur Co OR in the 1890s. Her second husband was Alonzo Peer. He was born in NJ in June 1842 and was a hotel proprietor in OR. Sarah died 13 May 1917 at Nyssa. She and Charles had three children, and with Alonzo she had four more-

- a. George Putnam Green, b 11 Apr 1873 at Rabbit Valley, Wayne, UT. He married Nora L _____ in 1893 and they lived at Lewisville, Fremont Co ID in 1900, and at Nyssa, Malheur Co OR in 1910. Noel was born in July 1872 (age 36 in 1910) in UT. They had seven children, the first five at Lewisville, Fremont Co ID-
 - 1. child Green, b & d 1894-1900. (878v)
 - 2. child Green, b & d 1894-1900. (878v)
 - 3. Hazel B Green, b Apr 1898 (822u)
 - 4. Vera L Green, b 1901 (875v)
 - 5. Cecil A Green, b 1904 (875v)
 - 6. Charled L Green (dau), b 1906 at Nyssa, Malheur Co OR. (875v)
 - 7. Kenneth R Green, b 1908 at Nyssa, Malheur Co OR. (875v) (W,867s, 822u,875v)

- b. Lyman Allen Green, b 17 Sep 1876 at Rabbit Valley, Wayne Co UT. He married Mary Bridget A _____ in 1895 and they moved to Nyssa, Malheur Co OR with his mother and step-father. His wife Mary was born in March 1875 in England. They had no children. (W,867s,822u,875v)
- c. Wesley A Green, b 19 May 1880 at Rabbit Valley, Wayne Co UT. He died as an infant. (W,867s)
- d. Marcia Anna Peer, b May 1881 at Rabbit Valley, Wayne Co UT. She married Peter Nicholas Leuck at Rabbit Valley on 20 September 1898. Peter was born 19 January 1880 in IA. Marcia Anna, in the 1900 census, said her father was born in NY and she was born in 1881. This cannot be. Her father was born in NJ. If her father was born in NY, then she was a daughter of Charles Green, she was born in 1880, and she was a twin of Wesley; the 1880 census did not show Marcia Anna. Therefore, she was a daughter of Alonzo Peer, and she was born in 1881. Peter died in OR on 30 November 1959. They had six children, all born in Malheur Co OR. -
 1. Leslie A Leuck, b Feb 1900 at Nyssa. (822u)
 2. Myrle B Leuck, b 1901 at Nyssa. (822w)
 3. John H Leuck, b 1904 at Nyssa. (822w)
 4. Franklin J Leuck, b 1906 at Nyssa. About 1927 he married Viola _____ and they lived at Baker, OR. She was born in OR in 1910. Frank was a "greenery salesman" (greengrocer?). They had a son-
 - a. Frank L Leuck, b 1929 in OR. (752f) (822w,752f)
 5. Goldie J Leuck, b 1907 at Nyssa. (822w)
 6. Mary E Leuck, b Jul 1918 at Arcadia. (822w) (W,M, ORd,822uw)
- e. Eliza Jane Peer, b Aug 1884 in UT. (822u)
- f. Martha Ellen Peer, b Jun 1887 in ID, married Henry Riley Fields on 25 December 1904 in Linn Co OR. Henry was born 26 September 1875 at Sweet Home, Lynn Co, son of Thomas Newton Fields and Ellen Louella Slavens, and died 2 November 1956 in Malheur Co OR. Martha Ellen died 14 June 1964 in Malheur Co. In 1910 they lived at Nyssa, Malheur Co (as did many of Martha's siblings). They were still there in 1920, and her half-brother George P Green lived six doors away. In 1930 Henry worked as a trucking contractor, and they still lived at Nyssa. Martha and Henry had three children, all born at Nyssa, Malheur Co OR-
 1. Myrtle J Fields, b 1906. She married a Lawrence E Blodgett in 1926 and they lived with his parents at first, at Nyssa. Lawrence was born in 1904 in IL, son of Edward M Blodgett and Emma E Hollingshead (both from IL). Lawrence grew up in Malheur Co and was a tractor driver in 1930. Myrtle died in Malheur Co on 18 June 1966. They had a daughter-
 - a. Emma L Blodgett, b Mar 1929 at Nyssa, Malheur Co OR. (875f) (W,ORd, 314m, 875vwf)
 2. Richard Lawrence Fields, b 28 Sep 1923, died 11 September 1925 in Malheur Co. (W,ORd)
 3. Robert S Fields, b 8 Nov 1926, died at Fremont, Alameda Co CA on 9 August 1977. (Z,CAd, 875f) (W,875vwf) (W,ORd,822u,875vw)
- g. Sadie I Peer, b Dec 1891 in ID. (822u)
Charles L Green first married Mary Emmoliza Ellis in NY in 1826 and they had eleven children. Mary E Ellis was born in NY in 1805 and died in 1846 at Deseret, Millard Co UT. Of their eleven children, the first four were born in NY and the last seven in Allen Co IN. The youngest of these eleven was born in 1841, so was about 17 years older than Charles L Green's second wife Sarah Jane Warren. (W,787q, 867s,875v)

Allan W Waters [E1a6f2a], son of Berintha I Pace and Otis M Waters, was born 6 August 1889 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He had not married by June 1917 and was then working as a newspaper editor. Allan served in WW1 in the US Army. He lived at Mount Ver-

non his whole life, and died there on 13 January 1971. He married Pauline _____ about 1921. She was born in IL on 9 February 1894 and was a milliner (sold women's and children's clothes). Pauline died at Mount Vernon on 7 March 1978. Both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. They had a son-

1. Allan W Waters, b 10 Jul 1921 (M,Z,203uvwfc)

Allan W Waters [E1a6f2a1], son of Allan W Waters and Pauline _____, was born 10 July 1921 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He enlisted in the US Army during WW2 at East St Louis, IL and was a warrant officer. He died 11 January 1984, probably in VA, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. (Z,203fc)

James Albert Watkins Jr[E4c1a2a5c2c2], son of Mattie Lee Strong and James Albert Watkins, was born in March 1926 at Huntsville, AL. (CK)

Albert Watson [E1a2g5], son of Joel Franklin Watson and Sarah Marena Taylor, was born 15 April 1857 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Mary E Way in Jefferson Co on 12 August 1880 and was admitted to the state bar in September 1880, becoming a lawyer. Mary was born 7 January 1861 in IL. In 1900 they lived at Mount Vernon where Albert was a practicing lawyer. He was president of the State Bar Association in 1930. Mary died 30 November 1942 and Albert died 25 November 1944; both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. By 1900 they had five children, all born at Mount Vernon-

- a. Marina Watson, b Jul 1881
- b. Joel Franklin Watson, b 6 Sep 1883
- c. Alice Allen Watson, b Sep 1887
- d. child Watson, b & d 1881-1900 (203u)
- e. Stanley Allen Watson, b 12 Nov 1893 (M43,203qrsmuvwf)

Albert C Watson [E1a2c2c], son of William Downing Watson and Nancy Anne Newcomb, was born in March 1862 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL, and married Mary A _____ about 1901. They lived next door to his parents in San Juan Co CO. This was the second marriage for both. Mary was born in CO in 1882 of German parents. Albert was a house painter. He died in the 1910s in San Juan Co and Mary remained there into the 1920s. In 1930 she and her youngest son lived at Durango, La Plata Co where she was a rooming house proprietress. Albert and Mary had two sons, both born in San Juan Co CO-

1. Barney Watson, b 1904
2. William D Watson, b 28 Jan 1912 (219suvw,578f)

Albert W Watson [E1a2g5b1], son of Joel Franklin Watson and Louise M _____, was born in October 1908 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (203v,500w)

Alice Allen Watson [E1a2g5c], daughter of Albert Watson and Mary E Way, was born in September 1887 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She married Charles W Hall in 1909 and lived at Mount Vernon in 1910 between her parents and her brother Joel. She was also shown in her parents' home in 1910. Charles was born in IL in 1880 and was a physician. They were still living at Mount Vernon in 1930, two doors from Alice's parents. Alice died in 1932 and Charles died 21 June 1944 in Jefferson Co. He and Alice had two sons-

1. John Allen Hall, b 1910
2. Charles W Hall Jr, b 1912 (203uvwfc)

Alma C Watson [E1a2e1e], daughter of Andrew Jackson Watson and Phebe Catherine Bullock, was born in 1868 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Elonzo D Lomax in Jefferson Co on 26 September 1891, and died between 1895 and 1898; Elonzo married Elizabeth Melt on 17 September 1898 in Jefferson Co. In the 1900 census, he claimed he and Elizabeth had been mar-

ried nine years. He was born in IL in March 1866 and died in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co on 16 October 1935. Alma's three children were all born in Jefferson Co IL-

1. Albert Lomax, b 3 Sep 1892
2. Blanche Lomax, b Mar 1894
3. Artemus Benjamin Lomax, b 16 Sep 1895 (ILd,203rsmu)

Alma M Watson [E4c1a2a1e4c], daughter of Didama Story and James A Watson, was born in 1905 in Delta Co TX. (213vw)

Amanda Carrie Watson [E1a2e4], daughter of Asa B Watson and Diana Hamm, was born in 1843 in Jefferson Co IL. She married or died in the 1860s. (W,203nq)

Amelia Watson [E1a2h], daughter of Frances Pace and John Wright Watson, was born in 1824 in Jefferson Co IL, never married, but was not in her parent's home in 1840. She was dead by 1883. (M43)

Amelia Jane Watson [E1a2c3], daughter of John Harwood Watson and Elizabeth M Rankin, was born in 1834 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Bennett Short Miller in Jefferson Co on 2 October 1851 and they lived at Mount Vernon. Bennett was born 29 October 1827 in IL and was a master carpenter. He died 28 May 1877; in 1880 Amelia was still at Mount Vernon with her children. Bennett was buried in the old part of Old Union Cemetery; Amelia's grave was not found nearby. They had nine children-

- a. John H Miller, b 9 May 1853
- b. William H Miller, b 1855
- c. Samuel Hartford Miller, b 1858
- d. Elizabeth A Miller, b Jan 1861
- e. Homer P Miller, b 1864
- f. Frank C Miller, b Jun 1866
- g. Morris B Miller, b 1869
- h. Thomas Edward Miller, b Sep 1870
- i. Millie May Miller, b Apr 1874

Living with Bennett and Amelia in 1860 was 12 year old Carrie Watson; this was the eldest daughter of Harry M Watson [E1a2i] who had recently died. (203knmqsc)

Andrew Jackson Watson [E1a2e1], son of Asa B Watson and Diana Hamm, was born in 1835 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Phebe Catherine Bullock at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co on 22 March 1855. She was born in IL in 1836. In 1860 they lived two doors from William T Pace [E1a1a1a]. In 1870 they were still in Jefferson Co. She died in 1871, and Andrew had a new wife in 1880. She was Martha Bird, born in IL in 1847, and married to Andrew in Jefferson Co on 6 October 1872. Andrew died 12 April 1882. He had nine children, all born in Jefferson Co-

- a. Minnie Manissa Watson, b 1856
- b. Roselda Watson, b 1859
- c. Mary Watson, b 1860
- d. Lydia Watson, b 1862
- e. Alma C Watson, b 1868
- f. Josephine Watson, b Dec 1869
- g. Lulu Lura Watson, b 19 Dec 1871
- h. Raymond Watson, b 1872
- i. Asa Watson, b May 1880 (W,203nqrs)

Annette S Watson [E1a2e9], daughter of Asa B Watson and Diana Hamm, was born in 1858 in Jefferson Co IL, and probably died there in the 1860s. (203q)

Asa Watson [E1a2e1i], son of Andrew Jackson Watson and Martha Bird, was born in May 1880 in Jefferson Co IL. (203s)

Asa B Watson [E1a2e], son of Frances Pace and John Wright Watson, was born 12 August 1812 in Bourbon Co KY. Over the years he lived close to many of the Pace families, was a county assessor, and he worked in the Pace dry goods stores at Mount Vernon. Asa married Diana Hamm from KY, in Jefferson Co IL on 27 June 1833. Dianna was born 3 March 1815 and died at Mount Vernon on 23 April 1875, daughter of Moses William Hamm and Nancy Jordan. Asa died at Mount Vernon in 1879. They are buried in Old Union Cemetery at Mount Vernon. They had nine children, all born in Jefferson Co-

1. Andrew Jackson Watson, b 1835
2. Lydia M Watson, b 1837
3. Thomas J Watson, b 1839
4. Amanda Carrie Watson, b 1843
5. Edward J Watson, b 18 Mar 1846
6. Nancy Frances Watson, b Sep 1848
7. Mary E Watson, b 1852
8. Viola Dianna Watson, b 14 Nov 1853
9. Annette S Watson, b 1858 (W,M43,203jmnrc)

Barney Watson [E1a2c2c1], son of Albert C Watson and Mary A _____, was born in 1904 in San Juan Co CO. (219vw)

Benoni D "Bennie" Watson [E4c1a2a1e7e], son of Sallie B Story and Albert L Watson, was born in May 1900. (213uvw)

Betty Lou Watson [E1b4b3c6b], daughter of Edwin Carnack Watson and Mary Mathis, was born in August 1931 at Tyronza, AR. She lived at West Memphis in 1985. (EC)

Carl Watson [E1a2c7e], son of Joel P Watson and Fanny L H Bien, was born in 1876 in Washington Co IL. He probably died by 1900. (218su)

Carolyn Sue Watson [E1b4b3c6g], daughter of Edwin Carnack Watson and Mary Mathis, was born at either Memphis, TN or at Tyronza, AR. She lived at West Memphis in 1985. (EC)

Carrie Mary Watson [E1a2i1], daughter of Harry M Watson and Minerva V Cummings, was born in 1849 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. After her father died, Carrie lived with her first cousin Amelia Jane Watson [E1a2c3] in 1860. She was living with her mother in Jefferson Co in 1870 and in 1880, and on 24 April 1886 in Jefferson Co she married Jacob C Jones. He was born in April 1850 in WI of Welch parents, and after marrying, they moved to WY, then to southeast Denver, CO in the 1890s. Jacob was a blacksmith. He died by 1910, and Carrie and one son moved to another area of Denver. She apparently died at Denver in the 1910s. Carrie's two sons were both living in 1900-

- a. Morgan Oliver Jones, b 19 Jan 1887
- b. Walter Watson Jones, b 27 Oct 1894 (M33,203nqrsm,574u,152v)

Carrie R Watson [E1a2c4a], adopted daughter of Thomas P Watson and Nancy P Wilson, was born in 1873 in IL. Her original father was from Denmark. (203s)

Charles Edward Watson [E1a2e5b], son of Edward J Watson and Isabella Evelyn Estes, was born in June 1880 in Jefferson Co IL. He died in 1936 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. (203uc)

Charles Louis Watson [E1b4b3c6e], son of Edwin Carnack Watson and Mary Mathis, was born 2 April 1940 at Tyronza, AR. He lived at West Memphis in 1985. (EC)

Charles T Watson [E1a2g1], son of Joel Franklin Watson and Sarah Marena Taylor, was born in November 1849 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL, and died 7 October 1850. He was buried in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co. The gravestone was broken, leaving off his name and the age when he died. (203nc)

Cornelia Watson [E1b4b3c7], daughter of Minnie J Doran and Sam Mosley Watson, was born at Savannah, Tennessee 25 November 1909, and moved to Tyronza, Arkansas in 1917. She was named after her mother's sister. Cornelia married Ralph O Smith. He was born in 1901. Cornelia died 29 August 1970 at Memphis and was buried in the Tyronza Cemetery. Ralph was living at Mountain View, Stone Co Arkansas afterwards, and died there on 16 January 2000 at "88y;" he also is buried in the Tyronza Cemetery. He was a WWII Veteran. They had four children-

- a. child Smith
- b. child Smith
- c. child Smith
- d. child Smith (LY,Z,9v,31wc)

Doris Watson [E1a2c7j], daughter of Joel P Watson and Fanny L H Bien, was born in June 1889 in Washington Co IL. (218uv)

Dorothy Watson [E1a2c2e2], daughter of George A Watson and Clara Mabel _____, was born in 1903 in CO. (562v,579w)

Edna Watson [E1a2c7a], daughter of Joel P Watson and Fanny L H Bien, was born in 1869 in IL. (218rs)

Edna Belle Watson [E1a2c1b1], son of George Calvin Watson and Jessie E Cook, was born 19 October 1886 at Ft Worth, Tarrant Co TX. She moved with her parents to CA when she was a girl, but left CA when she was age 17. Edna married James Harry Mansfield about 1909. He was born 29 September 1879 at Scottsville, Macoupin Co IL, son of David Riley Mansfield and Arena Ann Dugger. Edna and James moved back to CA and lived at Oildale (north of Bakersfield) for much of the remainder of their lives. James worked for the fuel department of Southern Pacific Railroad in the railroad's oilfields at Oildale. Edna died in Kern Co on 31 January 1885. They had a son-

- a. James Wayne Mansfield, b 19 Feb 1911 (K,M,W,655u, 657vwf)

Edna Estelle Watson [E1a2c1b2a], daughter of John Robert Watson and Estella Frances McCoy, was born 28 January 1908 at Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co CA, and grew up at Santa Barbara. She married Mr Rezzonico (Lewis Rezzonico, b 1906? or Charles Rezzonico, b 1904?) and died 19 July 1987 at Santa Barbara. (W,CAB, 656v,655wf)

Edward J Watson [E1a2e5], son of Asa B Watson and Diana Hamm, was born 18 March 1846 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Isabella Evelyn Estes on 11 September 1870 in Jefferson Co. She was born in IL on 13 March 1848, daughter of Elmira Goodrich [E1a9f] and Chinn Estes, and they lived at Mount Vernon. He was a teamster. In 1900 he reported that he had been married 30 years, but his wife wasn't in his home, although two grown children were. Edward died 12 January 1904 and Eveline died 24 November 1893. Both were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. They had two children, both born in Jefferson Co IL-

- a. Metta E Watson, b Jun 1871
- b. Charles Edward Watson, b Jun 1880 (203nqrmsuc)

Edwin Carnack Watson [E1b4b3c6], son of Minnie J Doran and Sam Mosley Watson, was born at Savannah, TN 11 September 1906 and moved to Tyronza, AR when he was ten years old. He married three times: Erline Skinner, married at Tyronza, then divorced; the second wife and mother of his children was Mary Mathis; they were married at Tyronza on 29 December 1929 and lived with his father in 1930. She was born 13 January 1910, died in April 1987, a daughter of John Mathis and Bertha Smith. Ed and Mary divorced. In 1985 Mary and the children lived at West Memphis while Ed and his third wife, Maxine Bullard, were at Tyronza. They were married at West Memphis on 11 May 1962. Ed lived at Tyronza when he died on 8 June 1989. He and Mary had eight children-

- a. Mary Joyce Watson, b 2 August 1930
- b. Betty Lou Watson, b Aug 1931
- c. Jannet Watson
- d. Sammy Mathis Watson
- e. Charles Louis Watson, b 2 April 1940
- f. Virginia Ann Watson
- g. Carolyn Sue Watson
- h. Margie Watson (LY,EC,Z,9v,56w,31wf)

Effie Watson [E1a2c7f], daughter of Joel P Watson and Fanny L H Bien, was born in 1879 in Washington Co IL. (218s)

Eldora Watson [E1a2i2], daughter of Harry M Watson and Minerva V Cummings, was born in January 1854 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (She was age 6 in 1860, 17 in 1870, 24 in 1880, 42 in 1900). Eldora lived with her mother and grandfather Cummings in 1860 after her father died. She married Edgar J Estes in Jefferson Co on 9 January 1878. He was a carpenter, and was born in November 1854 in IL. In later years she moved to the southeast corner of Denver, CO with her husband and son; her mother also came with them. Their son was-

- a. Morton E Estes, b Nov 1879 (M33,203qrms,574u)

Ethel M Watson [E1b4b3c3], daughter of Minnie J Doran and Sam Mosley Watson, was born 19 December 1900 at Savannah, TN. She was about 17 when her family moved to Tyronza, AR. Ethel married Carl Dempsey White in 1921. He was born 28 September 1899 at Tyronza, son of Dempsey D White and Lovinia _____ (both from AL), and was a garage mechanic at Tyronza in 1930. They lived at Marion, Crittenden Co AR in June 1980 when she died, and nine days later, Carl followed; he suffered a stroke at Ethel's funeral and died at West Memphis that same month. They are buried at Marion. They had five children-

- a. Elsie Fay White, b 1922 (31f)
- b. Carlton White
- c. Jane White, b 1926 (31f)
- d. Anna Bell White, Oct 1927, b 1926 (31f)
- e. Sammie White

In 1930, four doors away was Ethel's cousin Van Leslie Young [E1b4b7a], son of Emily W East. In 1920 Carl and his family lived between two related Young families: Van L Young's youngest half-brother Jerry C Young [E1b4b1b1], son of Anna Laura East (a niece of Van's mother and also a second cousin of Ethel Watson), and living on the other side of Carl White was Mary Ann Young and her husband Joseph Bedford Davis, and Mary Ann Young's aunt Kitty Young. Kitty was the sister of the father of Van Young and Jerry C Young. Van and Jarry, in addition to being half-brothers to each other, were also first cousins once removed to each other. (LY,EC,Z,M,9v, 31wf)

Eula Watson [E1a2c7d], daughter of Joel P Watson and Fanny L H Bien, was born in May 1874 in Washington Co IL.. She married _____ Hilreweck by 1897 and was widowed by 1900. She and her daughter lived with her parents in 1900-

1. Hazel Hilreweck, b Aug 1897 (218su)

Fannie Watson [E4c1a2a1e7d], daughter of Sallie B Story and Albert L Watson, was born 24 December 1897, and never married. She died at Cooper, Delta Co on 15 January 1978. (Z,TXd, 213uvw)

Fannie Fay Watson [E1a2c7k], daughter of Joel P Watson and Fanny L H Bien, was born in April 1892 in Washington Co IL. (218uvw)

Fern J Watson [E1a2c8c], daughter of James Harvey Watson and Melissa Wood, was born in September 1889. She married a Mr Pool about 1910, but was living with her parents then, without her husband. She died in 1986 and was buried with her maiden name in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Shiloh Twp. (203uve)

Frank L Watson [E1a2c2f], son of William Downing Watson and Nancy Anne Newcomb, was born in December 1869 in IL but grew up in CO. He was not married by 1900 and lived in San Juan Co CO from 1880 or before. He married Helen C _____ in 1904 and they lived at Anaconda, Teller Co CO in 1910, but were living at Silverton, San Juan Co in 1920. He was a watchman at a gold mine in 1910, and an insurance agent in 1920. Helen was born in IL in 1878. In 1930 she was a widow living in the Jess and Maude Etchison (ages 52 and 48) home in Sedgwick Co, Frank and Helen had a daughter-

1. Ruth Watson, b 1906 (219suw,562v,587f)

Frederick P Watson [E1a2c6c], son of Samuel Henry Watson and Anna A Goetschius, was born 22 July 1865 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He was still single in 1900, living with his parents at Mount Vernon. Fred eventually married in 1907 to Alenia R Johnson. Lena was born in IL in 1866 (age 60 in 1930), daughter of Dr A C Johnson. Fred was the manager of the Watson Piano Company at Mount Vernon, and was in partnership in this business with his brother Harry from 1890. Fred died at Mount Vernon on 9 February 1948 and Lena in 1954. They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. They had no children. (M33,ILd,218r, 203suvwfc)

Gayle Watson [E1a2c7h], daughter of Joel P Watson and Fanny L H Bien, was born in December 1884 in Washington Co IL. (218u)

George Watson [E4c1a2a1e7a], son of Sallie B Story and Albert L Watson, was born in March 1892 in Delta Co TX. He was probably married by 1920. (213uvw)

George A Watson [E1a2c2e], son of William Downing Watson and Nancy Anne Newcomb, was born in April 1866 in IL. He married Clara Mabel _____ in 1899. She was born in October 1866 in WI (MN per 1920 census) of New England parents. They had no children by 1900. George worked in a quartz mill in San Juan Co CO in 1900, but in 1910 they lived in Teller Co (as did his brother Frank). George was then working in a gold mine. George died in the 1910s, and Clara then married a Mr Parrish. He too died by 1920, and Clara was found living at Peru, Nemaha Co NE with her two children. Clara had four children by 1910, with just two still living-

1. child Watson, b & d 1900-1910 in CO. (562v)
2. Dorothy Watson, b 1903
3. child Watson, b & d 1900-1910 in CO. (562v)
4. Squire A Watson, b 21 Mar 1908 (219su,562v,579w)

George C Watson Jr [E1a2c1b7], son of George Calvin Watson and Mary Leonora Moyer, was born in 1914 in CA, probably at Santa Barbara. He lived at Santa Barbara when he

enlisted in the Army Air Corp at San Pedro on 9 April 1941. At that time George was single and was a postal clerk. (M,655wf)

George Calvin Watson [E1a2c1b], son of John Robert Watson and Martha Ellen White, was born in January 1859 in IL but soon after his parents moved to Muscatine, IA. George married Jessie E Cook in TX in 1885. She was born in January 1861 in Saginaw Co MI, daughter of Joseph Cook and Amelia J _____. Her parents were from Canada. Jessie died in CA in 1900 after the month of May. George then married Mary Leonora Moyer (Mrs Mary Paul; she and her first husband lived four doors from George Watson in 1900). Mary was born at Santa Barbara, CA in November 1878, daughter of Daniel Moyer (born in PA) and Emma _____ (born in IL). Mrs Emma Moyer lived with Mary and George in 1930 and said she was a widow (she was divorced from her husband Daniel about 1910). George died in 1938. He and Jessie moved to Santa Barbara, CA in the early 1890s and a brick mason later. He and Jessie had three children by 1900, and with Mary he had four-

1. Edna Belle Watson, b 19 Oct 1886
2. John Robert Watson, b 8 Aug 1888
3. George R Watson, b Feb 1895
4. Jay David Watson, b 12 Jun 1908
5. Joseph E Watson, b 18 Apr 1911
6. James H Watson, b 1914
7. George C Watson Jr, b 1914

Mary L Moyer's first marriage, with William Paul, resulted in two children who used the Watson name in 1910. They were William Daniel Paul, born 9 February 1898, and Grace Paul, born in June 1899. Both were born at Santa Barbara, CA. Jessie's mother Amelia died at Ft Worth, TX in 1886 and was buried there. Many of the Watsons who lived in Santa Barbara are also buried at Ft Worth. Amelia's husband was a tinsmith in Wayne Co MI in 1860, and they apparently married soon afterwards. In 1880 he and Amelia lived at Saginaw, MI. (K,W,584q,503q, 658s, 655suvwf)

George Henry Watson [E1b4b3c4], son of Minnie J Doran and Sam Mosley Watson, was born at Savannah, TN in 1902, and died at Tyronza, AR in 1919 of juvenile diabetes complications. He never married and is buried in the Tyronza Cemetery. (LY,EC,9v,31c)

George R Watson [E1a2c1b3], son of George Calvin Watson and Jessie E Cook, was born in February 1895 in CA, and died in 1904. (K,655u)

Glenn D Watson [E4c1a2a1e4b], son of Didama Story and James A Watson, was born in November 1895 in Delta Co TX. He married Ruby Ellenor _____ and lived in Delta Co close to his uncle Albert L Watson. Ruby was born in TX in 1896. (213uvw)

Harriet Elizabeth Watson [E1b4b3c1], daughter of Minnie J Doran and Sam Mosley Watson, was born at Monticello, Arkansas on 16 February 1898 (1910 census says she was born in TN; family members say AR). Harriet always went by the name of Elizabeth. Her family soon moved back to their old home town of Savannah, Tennessee, but in 1917 moved to Tyronza, Arkansas. Elizabeth never married and was living at West Memphis in September 1991 when she died. She is buried in Tyronza Cemetery with other family members. (LY,EW,Z, 9uv,31wc)

James H Watson [E1a2c1b6], son of George Calvin Watson and Mary Leonora Moyer, was born in 1914 in CA, probably at Santa Barbara. (655wf)

Jannet Watson [E1b4b3c6c], daughter of Edwin Carnack Watson and Mary Mathis, was born at either Memphis, TN or at Tyronza, AR. She lived at West Memphis in 1985. (EC)

Jay David Watson [E1a2c1b4], son of George Calvin Watson and Mary Leonora Moyer, was born 12 June 1908 at Santa Barbara, CA. He died at Santa Barbara on 8 March 1991. Jay married and had children who lived in southern CA. (K,CABd,655vwf)

John H Watson [E1a2c2a], son of William Downing Watson and Nancy Anne Newcomb, was born in September 1857 in MO, moved with his family to Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL by 1859, then was in San Juan Co CO in 1880, living with his parents, but by 1900 he was living at Pueblo, CO and was an actor. John had not married by 1900, but had married twice by 1910. His second wife was Alice J _____, and they married in 1901. She was born in WY in 1878, and by late 1910 they had three children. He must have died at Howardsville, San Juan Co in the 1910s because Alice remarried to a Mr Bert Walsh and she and her three children lived with her new husband at Spokane, WA in 1920. John and Alice's children were all born in San Juan Co CO-

1. Helen Watson, b 1902
2. Glenwood S Watson, b 1905
3. Lawrence Watson, b 1910 (219qsov,168u,586w)

John Harwood Watson [E1a2c], son of Frances Pace and John Wright Watson, was born 15 September 1805 in Henry Co VA. He lived in Jefferson Co VA in 1810 while his father studied medicine, then moved with his parents to Bourbon Co KY, then to Jefferson Co IL in the early 1820s. He married Elizabeth M Rankin on 13 December 1827 (December date from Elizabeth's obit; married on 28 October per marriage records) in Jefferson Co IL. She was born 26 July 1805 in NC Guilford Co, grew up in Rutherford Co TN, then moved with her parents to Jefferson Co IL in December 1825. Elizabeth was a daughter of Robert Rankin, and was a sister of Ellender Rankin who married William Yearwood, and she also had a brother Samuel Rankin in Shelby Co IL in 1891. In 1860 they lived next door to Aurelius N Pace [E1a1a4], son of John Montague Pace. John H Watson was a carpenter. He died at Mount Vernon on 26 September 1861 and his widow Elizabeth then lived with her son Samuel. She died 5 June 1891 at Mount Vernon of pneumonia. John and Elizabeth had nine children, all, born in Jefferson Co IL-

1. John Robert Watson, b 1829
2. William Downing Watson, b Apr 1831
3. Amelia Jane Watson, b 1834
4. Thomas P Watson, b Dec 1834
5. Milly F Watson, b Aug 1836
6. Samuel Henry Watson, b Nov 1837
7. Joel P Watson, b Jun 1841
8. James Harvey Watson, b 31 Jul 1846
9. Nancy V Watson, b 6 Jun 1848 (K,M34,M43,544h, 203NGmjknqrs)

John Howard Watson [E1a2c1a], son of John Robert Watson and Martha Ellen White, was born in 1856 at Muscatine, IA. He worked at Keene, Adams Co IL in 1880, and married Louisa Norman in IL in 1880 after June, probably at Keene where they lived just before marrying. She was born in OH in 1858 and was a school teacher at Keene. Louisa died in CA in 1899 and in 1905 John married Martha C Wellington. She was born in Canada (English area) in 1883. John died in 1929, probably in CA. In 1910 he lived at Los Angeles and was then a cement contractor. In 1920 they lived at Santa Monica. John had two sons-

1. William Walter Watson, b 3 Feb 1889
2. Stanley Watson, b 1906 (K,584q,654s,70vw)

John Pace Watson [E1a2a], son of Frances Pace and John Wright Watson, was born in the early 1800s in VA, and died in VA in 1803. (M43)

John Robert Watson [E1a2c1], son of John Harwood Watson and Elizabeth M Rankin, was born in 1829 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Martha Ellen White about 1855 and lived at Muscatine, IA in 1860. Martha was born in IN in 1827. John died during the Civil War at Muscatine. His family was not living in Muscatine in 1870. They had two children by 1860-

- a. John Howard Watson, b 1856
- b. George Calvin Watson, b Jan 1859

Martha Ellen was the widow of Alexander McCleary. They had a son, Joseph McCleary, born about 1853. (K,203Njkn,584q)

John Robert Watson [E1a2c1b2], son of George Calvin Watson and Jessie E Cook, was born 8 August 1888 at Ft Worth, TX, but grew up in CA. He died in the San Jose area on 26 September 1955. John was a brick mason and plasterer, and lived at Redwood, Santa Clara Co in 1910 with his wife's parents. In June 1917 John and his family lived at Santa Barbara. John had married Estella "Stella" Frances McCoy. She was born 15 May 1891 in Santa Clara Co CA (at Los Gatos?), daughter of Daniel T McCoy and Sarah A Crews, and died at Santa Barbara on 29 March 1964. They married at San Jose, CA on 19 September 1907 and had two children, both born at Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co CA-

- a. Edna Estelle Watson, b 28 Jan 1908
- b. John Roger Watson, b 15 Mar 1909 (W,M,K,CAd,656uv, 655wf)

John Roger Watson [E1a2c1b2b], son of John Robert Watson and Estella Frances McCoy, was born 15 March 1909 at Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co CA, and grew up and died at Santa Barbara on 3 December 1991. (W,656v,655wf)

Joseph E Watson [E1a2c1b5], son of George Calvin Watson and Mary Leonora Moyer, was born 18 April 1911 at Santa Barbara, CA, died 15 March 2002 at Santa Barbara. (Z,CAb, 655wf)

Josephine Watson [E1a2e1f], daughter of Andrew Jackson Watson and Phebe Catherine Bullock, was born in December 1869 in Jefferson Co IL. She was not found in 1880, so probably died in the 1870s. (203r)

Lallie Watson [E4a3a6d6a1], daughter of Kate McDougal and John Watson, was married to _____ Mason and living in Clarksville, Red River Co TX in 1894. (JW)

Lawrence Watson [E1a2c2a3], son of John H Watson and Alice J _____, was born in 1910 at Howardsville, San Juan Co CO. (586w)

Lee Watson [E1b4b3c2], daughter of Minnie J Doran and Sam Mosley Watson, was born and died the same day between 1898 and 1900 at Savannah, TN. (EC,9uv)

Lena Watson [E1a2c7b], daughter of Joel P Watson and Fanny L H Bien, was born in September 1870 in Washington Co IL. She had not married by 1900. (218su)

Louis Watson [E1a2c7i], son of Joel P Watson and Fanny L H Bien, was born in March 1886 in Washington Co IL. (218uv)

Louis Parkhill Watson [E1b4b3c5], son of Minnie J Doran and Sam Mosley Watson, was born 17 October 1904 at Savannah, TN, but moved to Tyronza, AR in 1917. He married Lea Neva Pettigrew in 1928. In 1930 they lived at Marked Tree, and Louis was a Studebaker salesman. Lewis was living at Tyronza when he died on 3 December 1972 and was buried in the Tyronza Cemetery. Neva was born 30 July 1907 in TN and was living at Tulsa, OK in 1985. She died at Tulsa on 28 May 2003 and was buried with Louis. They had a daughter-

a. Patricia Watson, b 23 Feb 1929 (31f)

A few doors away in 1930 was the Billy Rains East [E1b12d8] family. (LY,EC,Z,9v,31wfc)

Lulu Lura Watson [E1a2e1g], daughter of Andrew Jackson Watson and Phebe Catherine Bullock, was born 19 December 1871 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She married William M Piper 7 October 1886 in Jefferson Co. In 1900 they lived at Spring Garden, Jefferson Co; William worked for the railroad. He was born 6 January 1864 at Dixon Springs, Smith Co TN, son of Thomas Piper and Julia Smith, and died 18 May 1956 at Ina, Jefferson Co. Lula died 7 August 1942 at Ina. Both are buried in Kirk Cemetery. They had four children, all born in IL-

1. Clarence Piper, b 1887-1900
2. Ruth Ann Piper, b 14 Dec 1891
3. Paul W Piper, b 15 Dec 1895
4. Mae D Piper, b 4 Oct 1900 (W,ILd,203smuwfc)

Lydia Watson [E1a2e1d], daughter of Andrew Jackson Watson and Phebe Catherine Bullock, was born in 1862 in Jefferson Co IL. (203rs)

Lydia M Watson [E1a2e2], daughter of Asa B Watson and Diana Hamm, was born in 1837 in Jefferson Co IL. She was not found in 1860, so may have married or died in the 1850s. (203n)

Margaret Watson [E1a2g2a], daughter of Walter Watson and Nettie Margaret Johnson, was born in November 1883 in IL. (M43,203u)

Margaret F Watson [E1a2d1], daughter of William B Watson and Sarah Leonard, was born in 1840 in Jefferson Co IL. She married or died at St Louis in the 1860s. (203k,175nq)

Margie Watson [E1b4b3c6h], daughter of Edwin Carnack Watson and Mary Mathis, was born at Tyronza, AR. She lived at West Memphis in 1985. (EC)

Marina Watson [E1a2g5a], daughter of Albert Watson and Mary E Way, was born in July 1881 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (203u)

Marsha Watson [E1a2g4a], daughter of Howard Watson and Fannie Hinkley, was born in July 1892 at St Louis, MO. (175Gu)

Mary Watson [E1a2c7c], daughter of Joel P Watson and Fanny L H Bien, was born in 1872 in Washington Co IL. (218s)

Mary E Watson [E1a2e7], daughter of Asa B Watson and Diana Hamm, was born in 1852 in Jefferson Co IL. (203qr) *Chk Mg with James M Russell in Jefferson Co on 23 May 1876, and mg with Andrew J Bodine in Jefferson Co on 15 August 1866.*

Mary E Watson [E1a2c2d], son of William Downing Watson and Nancy Anne Newcomb, was born in 1864 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She married by 1900, probably in San Juan Co CO. (219su)

Mary Joyce Watson [E1b4b3c6a], daughter of Edwin Carnack Watson and Mary Mathis, was born 2 August 1930 at Tyronza, AR. She lived at West Memphis in 1985. (EC)

Mary L Watson [E1a2g5b2], son of Joel Franklin Watson and Louise M _____, was born in 1910 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (500w,569f)

Mary Lizzie Watson [E1a2d4], daughter of William B Watson and Sarah Leonard, was born in January 1860 at St Louis, MO. She was a music teacher living with her parents in 1880 at St Louis. (175qrs)

Mary P Watson [E1a2d3a], daughter of Walter B Watson and Fannie F Jones, was born in September 1887 at St Louis, MO. She married a Mr Shapleigh about 1906, had two daughters, and then she and her husband both died in the 1910s. Mary's two daughters were raised by her Watson grandparents. They were-

1. Frances Shapleigh, b 1907
2. Meredith B Shapleigh, b 1910 (175uw)

May K Watson [E1a2c4b], adopted daughter of Thomas P Watson and Nancy P Wilson, was born in 1876 in IL. Her original father was from Denmark. (203s)

Melville Watson [E1a2g3], son of Joel Franklin Watson and Sarah Marena Taylor, was probably born on 17 September 1854 or a few months before at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL, and died 17 September 1854. He was buried in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co. His gravestone says "Son of Joel F & Sarah M" with his death date. No birth date was given. (203c)

Metta E Watson [E1a2e5a], daughter of Edward J Watson and Isabella Evelyn Estes, was born in June 1871 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Roy G Rutherford in Jefferson Co on 14 October 1897, and at first they lived with her father at Mount Vernon. Roy was a jeweler, and was born in IL in February 1875. He and Metta had no children by 1900 but in 1910 they had their own home at Mount Vernon; they lived at My Vernon for over 30 years. Meta died in 1952 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon; Roy died in 1938 and was also buried at Oakwood. They had two sons-

1. Frederick Warren Rutherford, b 1908
2. Emery Gaythor Rutherford, b Jan 1910 (203smuvwf)

Millard F Watson [E4c1a2a1e7f], son of Sallie B Story and Albert L Watson, was born in 1903 in TX. (213vw)

Milly F Watson [E1a2c5], daughter of John Harwood Watson and Elizabeth M Rankin, was born in August 1836 in Jefferson Co IL. She married John Albert Wall in Jefferson Co on 27 February 1859; in 1860 they lived at Mount Vernon next door to her sister Amelia J Watson [E1a2c3] and husband. John was born in September 1836 in Saline Co IL (age 37 in 1860, 43 in 1880, 63 in 1900). One of his first jobs was with the Illinois Central Railroad, but later helped his uncle Bogan in the *Jeffersonian* office. from the experience with the *Jeffersonian*, John became the editor of the local newspaper *The Guardian* in 1860. In August 1861 John went to the front line on the Union side. He was in three days' battle at Pea Ridge, was at the battle of Perryville, KY. He was severely wounded in the battle of Stone River, and was taken prisoner and held in Libby and other prisons for some months, before being exchanged. He came home in 1863, and started the *Unconditional Unionists* with which to fight rebels while he was unable to be in the actual warfare.

John and Milly moved to Pinkneyville, Perry Co by 1870 where he was a printer. In 1880 they lived at Coulterville in Randolph Co and he was an editor. Within a few years they were living at Mount Vernon again, and John became the postmaster in 1889; about 1894 he took the position of deputy postmaster and held that for nine years. Milly died in 1905 and John died 9 December 1923; both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. They had four children, all born in IL-

- a. Angus G Wall, b Jan 1861
- b. Albert John Wall, b Oct 1861

c. Emma A Wall, b Apr 1864

d. Bessie L Wall, b Feb 1869

Living with them in 1870 was Milly's mother Elizabeth, age 55. (203knmq,522r, 526s)

Minnie Manissa Watson [E1a2e1a], daughter of Andrew Jackson Watson and Phebe Catherine Bullock, was born in 1856 in Jefferson Co IL. She married or died in the 1870s. (203qr)

Nancy Frances Watson [E1a2e6], daughter of Asa B Watson and Diana Hamm, was born in September 1848 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Lewis C Tolle in Jefferson Co on 28 October 1869. Lewis was born in IL in April 1846 of PA parents, and was a miller in 1880 at Woodlawn. In 1900 they lived at St Louis, MO and Lewis was a coal dealer. In 1910 at St Louis, he worked as a laborer in a livery stable. They had four children, with two still living in 1910-

a. Werner W Tolle, b 1871

b. Kenneth J Tolle, b 1873

c. Edyth D Tolle, b 1877

d. Margaretta M Tolle, b Jul 1879

Son Werner died in 1898 and his widow and daughter lived with Nancy and Lewis in 1900 at St Louis. (203nqms,175uv)

Nancy V Watson [E1a2c9], daughter of John Harwood Watson and Elizabeth M Rankin, was born 6 June 1848 in Jefferson Co IL, and died 20 December 1852. She was buried in Old Union Cemetery at Mount Vernon. Her gravestone says "Daughter of J H & E M Watson." (203Nnc)

Nellie Watson [E4c1a2a1e7c], daughter of Sallie B Story and Albert L Watson, was born in December 1895. He had not married by the end of 1919. (213uvw)

Neva Elizabeth Watson [E1a2c8a], daughter of James Harvey Watson and Melissa Wood, was born in July 1872 at Woodlawn, Jefferson Co IL. She married Albert Beasley in Jefferson Co on 12 November 1890, but was living at home with her parents in 1900, without her husband. They divorced within ten years and she continued to use her maiden name and lived with her parents. She died in 1962 and was buried with her parents in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Shiloh Twp. She had a son-

1. Walter Watson Beasley, b Feb 1900 (203u)

Patricia Watson [E1a2c6d2b], daughter of Harold Goetschius Watson and Dorothy Emmermson, was born in June 1927 in Jefferson Co IL. (203f)

Patricia Watson [E1b4b3c5a], daughter of Louis Parkhill Watson and Lea Neva Pettigrew, was born 23 February 1929 at Marked Tree, Poinsett Co AR. She married Robert E "Bob" Gladfelter and lived at Tulsa, OK in 2000. Bob was born 14 February 1928 at Emporia, Lyon Co KS, son of Clarence Gladfelter and Victorine C _____, and died at Tulsa on 4 September 1997. They probably had a son. (LY,EC,31f,1110f,287P)

Pleasant Watson [E4c1a2a1e7b], son of Sallie B Story and Albert L Watson, was born in September 1893 in Delta Co TX, and probably married by 1920. (213uvw)

Raymond Watson [E1a2e1h], son of of Andrew Jackson Watson and Martha Bird, was born in 1872 in Jefferson Co IL. (203s)

Roselda Watson [E1a2e1b], daughter of Andrew Jackson Watson and Phebe Catherine Bullock, was born in 1859 in Jefferson Co IL. (203qrs)

Ruby Watson [E4c1a2a1e7g], daughter of Sallie B Story and Albert L Watson, was born in 1906 in TX. (213vw)

Ruth Watson [E1a2c2f1], daughter of Frank L Watson and Helen C _____, was born in 1906 in Teller Co CO. (562v,219w)

Sammy Mathis Watson [E1b4b3c6d], son of Edwin Carnack Watson and Mary Mathis, was born at Tyronza, AR. (EC)

Samuel Henry Watson [E1a2c6], son of John Harwood Watson and Elizabeth M Rankin, was born in November 1837 (age 31 in 1870) in Jefferson Co IL. He married Anna A Goetschius in Jefferson Co on 1 October 1860. Anna was born in MA in April 1843. For a few years at the end of the 1860s and into the 1870s they lived in Washington Co and Samuel was a live stock dealer. In 1880 they were back in Jefferson Co. Samuel was the Mount Vernon postmaster in the 1890s. They had at four children born in IL-

- a. child Watson, b & d 1860s (203u)
- b. child Watson, b & d 1860s (203u)
- c. Frederick P Watson, b 22 Jul 1865
- d. Harry Walcott Watson, b Dec 1868

Living with Sam and Anna in 1880 at Mount Vernon was Sam's mother Elizabeth M, age 73. (203knqmqsu)

Sarah C Watson [E1a2g6], son of Joel Franklin Watson and Sarah Marena Taylor, was born in 1859 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL, but was not in her parents' home in 1870 nor in 1880, so had probably died young. (203qrs)

Squire A Watson [E1a2c2e4], son of George A Watson and Clara Mabel _____, was born 21 March 1908 in CO. He grew up in CO and NE, became a school teacher, and taught at Ericson, Wheeler Co NE in 1930. He was not married then and was a boarder in the Ray W Weidenhaft home. Squire died in October 1975 at Sturgis, Meade Co SD. (Z,562v,579w,580f)

Stanley Watson [E1a2c1a2], son of John Howard Watson and Martha C Wellington, was born in 1906 at Los Angeles, CA. He was not found with his parents in 1920, so may have died during the prior decade. (70v)

Stanley Watson Jr [E1a2g5e1], son of Stanley Allen Watson and Julia _____, was born in August 1917 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (203w)

Stanley Allen Watson [E1a2g5e], son of Albert Watson and Mary E Way, was born 12 November 1893 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. Stanley married Julia _____ in late 1916, or in 1917 before June 17, and they lived at Milwaukee, WI where he was an insurance salesman. Julia was born in 1895 in IL. In 1920 they lived at Mount Vernon where Stanley was a lawyer. He died 13 August 1944 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. They had a son by 1920-

1. Stanley Watson Jr, b Aug 1917 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL (203w) (M,203uvwc)

Thelma Watson [E4c1a2a1e7h], daughter of Sallie B Story and Albert L Watson, was born in, b 30 Jul 1909, either married a Watson, or never married. She lived at Cooper in Delta Co when she died in Lamar Co on 24 July 1983. (Z,TXd, 213vw)

Thomas Bertrand "Bert" Watson [E1a2c8b], son of James Harvey Watson and Melissa Wood, was born in 1874 at Woodlawn, Jefferson Co IL. He died in October 1898 at the military hospital at Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, FL after a sickness of five days, and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Shiloh Twp, Jefferson Co. Bert had enlisted to fight in the Spanish American War and was a member of Company K, 9th Regiment. (203Nsuc)

Thomas J Watson [E1a2e3], son of Asa B Watson and Diana Hamm, was born in 1839 in Jefferson Co IL. He was a wagon maker at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co in 1860; he took his trade to north central NV where he worked as a wagon maker in 1870. He was still single then, living with two blacksmiths (from Cuba and Canada) in a silver mining town called Napias (*that town was later renamed Eureka*). In July 1870 when the census was taken, this was the start of a silver mining rush for the area, and Thomas got into the lucrative earnings the safe way: by providing his wagon making service, rather than trying to mine the ore itself. He probably died in this area since family records state that he died "Out West." (203n,525r)

Thomas P Watson [E1a2f], son of Frances Pace and John Wright Watson, was born between 1816 and 1820 in Bourbon Co Ky; he was a boy when his family moved to Jefferson Co IL in 1821, and died there in the 1830s. (W,203j)

Thomas P Watson [E1a2c4], son of John Harwood Watson and Elizabeth M Rankin, was born in December 1834 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Nancy P Wilson in Jefferson Co on 1 January 1857. In 1860 they lived with his eldest brother William Downing Watson. Nancy was born in IL in June 1839, a step-daughter of Samuel Schank who lived with Nancy and Thomas in 1880. Nancy's mother was Evelina _____ from OH and her original father was bon in NC. Thomas and Nancy lived at East St Louis, IL in the 1890s, then in 1900 were at Perry, Vanderburgh Co IN where they ran a boarding house. They never had children of their own, took in two siblings; these children were not with Thomas and Nancy in 1900-

- a. Carrie R Watson, b 1873
- b. May K Watson, b 1876 (203Nknmq,51u)

Viola Dianna Watson [E1a2e8], daughter of Asa B Watson and Diana Hamm, was born 14 November 1853 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She married Richard Strauther House at Mount Vernon on 1 April 1874. He was born 2 February 1851 at Woodlawn, Jefferson Co, son of Richard Strauther House and Rachel Emeline Whittenberg. Richard (Jr) was a blacksmith in the Woodlawn area of Jefferson Co in 1880, and also at Keokuk, Lincoln Co OK in 1900, but was a hardware merchant at Bristow, Creek Co OK in 1910. He died 20 October 1919 at Bristow. Viola lived at Bristow in 1930 but died 17 April 1942 at Guthrie, Logan Co OK. They had four children-

- a. child House, b & d 1874-1880 in Jefferson Co IL. (119u)
- b. Virginia Ruth House, b 7 Mar 1877
- c. Richard Morton House, b 5 May 1879
- d. Rachel Lorene House, b 25 Jul 1882 (W,119u) (W,203qrs,592vf)

Virginia Watson [E1a2b], daughter of Frances Pace and John Wright Watson, was born about 1803 in Henry Co VA, and moved with her family to Jefferson Co VA where her father studied medicine, then moved to Bourbon Co KY in 1811, then to Jefferson Co IL in the early 1820s. She married John T Summers on 3 June 1824 in Jefferson Co IL. In 1830 there were only two Summers families in Jefferson Co: David Summers, born in the 1780s, and John Summers, born in the 1790s. John's wife in 1830 was born in the 1800s. In 1840 they were living a few doors from Virginia's brother John H Watson. John Summers was born in 1798 in Scotland (was age 50 in 1850). He was a machinist. They moved to Hunt Co TX in the 1850s. They had ten children, all born in Jefferson Co IL-

1. John Will Summers, b 2 Jun 1825

2. Frances A Summers, b Mar 1826
3. George W Summers, b 29 Mar 1829
4. Amelia Jane Summers, b Mar 1832
5. Andrew J Summers, b 1833
6. Margaret Summers, b 1836
7. Warner F Summers, b 1838
8. Thomas J Summers, b Jun 1839
9. Dewitt Clinton Summers, b Feb 1843
10. Martha Eldora Summers, b 1846 (M43,544h,203mjkn,85q)

Virginia Ann Watson [E1b4b3c6f], daughter of Edwin Carnack Watson and Mary Mathis, was born either at Memphis, TN or at Tyronza, AR. She lived at West Memphis in 1985. (EC)

Walter Watson [E1a2g2], son of Joel Franklin Watson and Sarah Marena Taylor, was born 14 May 1851 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL, and grew up in Mount Vernon. He attended McKendree College at Lebanon, IL where he received a degree in June 1872. He returned home and was tutored during the summer by Dr Duff Green in medicine. In September of the same year Walter entered Ohio Medical College at Cincinnati, and graduated from that institution with an M.D. degree in March 1875. He married Nettie Margaret Johnson on 16 September 1880 in Champaign Co. She was from Champaign, IL, daughter of George W Johnson and Margaret G Lawder. Nettie died in 1897 and Walter was living with his parents at Mount Vernon in 1900, with no wife, but with his daughter. Walter died in 1922, probably at Mount Vernon since he was living there in 1920. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon with Nettie. Their daughter was-

- a. Margaret Watson, b Nov 1883 (M43,203qrsucw)

Walter B Watson [E1a2d3], son of William B Watson and Sarah Leonard, was born in 1856 at St Louis, MO. He lived with his father and step-mother in 1870 at St Louis, and worked as a clerk in a law office. In 1880 he had not married, and was a bookkeeper living in a hotel on Washington Ave in St Louis, a few city blocks west of the Mississippi River. Walter finally married, in 1885, to Fannie F Jones. She was born in January 1858 at St Louis, MO, daughter of William C Jones (a lawyer) and Mary A _____. Walter was an insurance agent in 1900 and lived with her parents in 1900. Afterward they had their own home at St Louis into the 1930s and later. They had one child-

- a. Mary P Watson, b Sep 1887 (175qrsuwf)

Widney Watson [E1a2c6d1], daughter of Harry Walcott Watson and Mary Helen Widney, was born 28 November 1894 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She lived at Mount Vernon for about the first 15 years, then moved to Los Angeles, CA with her family, and there she married Forest Hill Bower about 1916. Forest was born at Los Angeles on 21 September 1891, son of Eugene C Bower and Hattie Sanborn (both from GA). After they married, Widney and Forest lived for a while at Salt Lake City, UT, and in June 1917 he worked for the Utah Copper Co. They were back at Los Angeles in 1919. He was a salesman of truck wheels at Los Angeles. In 1920 they lived with Widney's parents in central Los Angeles. Forest died at Los Angeles 15 June 1953, and Widney died there 11 August 1989. They had at least two sons-

- a. Robert Willis Bower, b 4 Jul 1916
- b. Richard F Bower, b 8 Jul 1919 (CAAd,M,203uv,70uw)

Widney Watson [E1a2c6d2a], daughter of Harold Goetschius Watson and Dorothy Em-merson, was born in 1920 in Jefferson Co IL. She was named after her father's sister. (203f)

Wilburt Leon Watson [E4c1a2a1e4a], son of Didama Story and James A Watson, was born in September 1893 in Delta Co TX. He lived next door to his parents in Delta Co in 1920, with his wife Pearl B _____. She was born in TX in 1896. (213uvw)

William A Watson [E1a2c2b], son of William Downing Watson and Nancy Anne Newcomb, was born at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL in December 1859, and died in Jefferson Co in the 1860s. (203q)

William B Watson [E1a2d], son of Frances Pace and John Wright Watson, was born in 1809 (age 30 in 1850) in Henry Co VA. He married Margaretta Leonard in St Clair Co IL on 29 March 1831, and afterward married Sarah Leonard in St Clair Co on 25 January 1938. At first glance, this William Watson did not seem to be the right William Watson, son of Frances Pace and John W Watson. But the John A Wall 1909 history book of the pioneer families of Jefferson Co IL named William B Watson as the second child of Frances and John W who came to Jefferson Co, and also stated that after Virginia Watson, "then came William B, who married the Leonard girl and who resided in St. Louis." Because Wall's history did not name all the children, and obviously got some of them out of order, we cannot rely on the accuracy of the birth order of the children he did name. (*John A Wall had married a sister of William B Watson.*)

The two Leonard women may have been sisters; Margaretta Leonard, was born 5 November 1805, and died 10 July 1835 at Mount Vernon on. She was buried in Old Union Cemetery at Mount Vernon. Her gravestone, broken at the top so her name is missing, still has plenty of information to show who the stone is for, once you also have William's marriage records with the Leonard women: "... Wife of W.B. Watson" plus the birth and death dates. William lived in Jefferson Co in 1840 with his second wife, Sarah Leonard. The 1850 census of St Louis MO shows William and Sarah. He was then age 30 (born in 1820), born in VA. This birth year is not likely, since his first marriage to Margaretta Leonard was in 1831. William therefore could not have been born in 1820. Wall's history put William's birth just after his sister Virginia's, and Virginia was born in 1803. If William were born in 1820 in VA as he claimed in 1850, his parents would have had to leave central KY and go back to VA for his birth, then come back to KY by 1821 where his brother Joel was born. His siblings born in the years around 1820 were born in KY. Since William was born in VA, he must have been born prior to 1811 when the family was in VA. The 1860 census of St Louis confirms this: William B Watson was then age 51, and Sarah was age 43 (born in 1817). In 1870 William gave his age as 61.

In William B's home in 1840 was himself, an older teenage boy (too young to be his brother Thomas P), a daughter under age 5, and two women. One woman must have been his wife. The two women in his 1840 home were born 1811-1820, and 1801-1810. Sarah must have been the younger one. Perhaps the older woman was William's sister-in-law, and the teenage son was hers. William was a watchman at St Louis in 1850, and a "collector" in 1860 (bill collector?). Sarah died in the 1860s, and William married for a third time. His last wife, Emerett "Emma" _____, was born in VT in 1831. William was a retired railroad agent living at St Louis in 1870, but went back to work as a collector again, in the 1870s. Emma was a school teacher in 1880. He died at St Louis in the 1880s. He and his second wife Sarah had at least four children, all but the eldest born at St Louis, MO, and with Emma he had one more by 1870-

1. Margaret F Watson, b 1840 in
2. George W Watson, b 1848
3. Walter B Watson, b 1856
4. Mary Lizzie Watson, b Jan 1860
5. Harry D Watson, b 1869

Edward Watson, age 20 and born in MO, was living with William and Emma in 1870; Edward was a railroad brakeman, and may have been Emma's son from a prior marriage, using the Watson name. (W,M43,203jk,527m,175nqr)

William D Watson [E1a2c2c2], son of Albert C Watson and Mary A _____, was born 28 January 1912 in San Juan Co CO. He died at Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ on 1 July 1991. (Z,219w,578f)

William Downing "Squire" Watson [E1a2c2], son of John Harwood Watson and Elizabeth M Rankin, was born in April 1831 in Jefferson Co IL, and died in 1916. He married Nancy Anne Newcomb in 1857. She was born in October 1840 in IN and died in 1911. Soon after they married, they must have lived in MO for a year or two; their eldest son was born in MO. Squire Watson was an important pioneer of the Silverton CO area. In 1880 he was a hotel proprietor at Howardsville, in San Juan Co CO, but in 1900 was living in Silverton. He and Nancy had six children-

- a. John H Watson, b Sep 1857
- b. William A Watson, b Dec 1859
- c. Albert C Watson, b Mar 1862
- d. Mary E Watson, b 1864
- e. George A Watson, b Apr 1866
- f. Frank L Watson, b Dec 1869

Living next door to William in 1860, on the same farm, was William's brother Thomas P Watson [E1a2c4] and his wife Nancy P Wilson. (M34,203kqr,219suv)

William Walter Watson [E1a2c1a1], son of John Howard Watson and Louisa Norman, was born 3 February 1889 at Birmingham, Van Buren Co IA (two counties northwest of where his parents met and married). He grew up in Los Angeles, CA and was a bookkeeper and bank clerk there. William wasn't married by June 1917, but in 1920 he was. His wife was Bessie _____ from MO. She was born in 1894. In 1930 he had a different wife. This one was Esther Glasby, married to William in 1926. She was born in MI on 23 October 1895, daughter of J Harry Glasby and Emma Ferris. Esther had no children by 1930. She died at Duarte, Los Angeles Co on 5 October 1984. William died at Sun City, Riverside Co CA on 10 March 1972. *Note that Esther Glasby lived with her parents at Saginaw, MI in 1910; William W Watson's aunt Jesse Cook, wife of George Calvin Watson, was born at Saginaw, MI. (M,CAd, Z,658v,70vwf)*

Eddie West [E1b4d3b], son of Mary A East and H R West, was born in 1873 in either Lawrence Co or in Hardin Co TN. (M77,9s)

Fanny West [E13a1e2f], daughter of Calphurnia East and John A West, was born in May 1860 in Pittsylvania Co VA, and probably died by 1870 in Jackson Co MO, or on the trip from VA to MO. (45q, 524u)

Hester West [E1b4d3d], daughter of Mary A East and H R West, was born in 1876 in either Lawrence Co or in Hardin Co TN. (M77,9s)

John W West [E13a1e2d], son of Calphurnia East and John A West, was born 4 May 1857 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He lived with his parents in Sniabar Twp, Lafayette Co MO in 1880. John had married Amanda Bleadsoe in Lafayette Co on 19 November 1877. She was born in May 1845 in MO of parents from TN. They had no children. In 1900 they lived in Sniabar Twp. She apparently died by 1905 because John married Mary C Vance on 1 February 1905. In 1910 and 1920 they lived in Lafayette Co. She was from Sweden, born in 1856, and this was the second marriage for both. John's wife in 1930 was Mrs Lydia (Vance) Hill when he died. She was the informant for John's death certificate, and was born in MO in 1877. She and John married in Lafayette Co on 11 May 1927. John died in Sniabar Twp, Lafayette Co on 11 August 1935 from pneumonia and was buried in Concord Cemetery at Bates City, Lafayette Co. John

had no children. *Lydia Vance had a son from her prior marriage: Ernie V Hill, born 1911 in MO.* (M0d,27q, 45r,1142msuvwfdc)

Julia A West [E13a1e2a], daughter of Calphurnia East and John A West, was born 13 April 1848 in Campbell Co VA. She married Henry Goldkiller on 13 April 1869 in Jackson Co MO and lived in Jackson Co next to her parents in 1870, and in Sniabar Twp, Lafayette Co MO in 1880. Henry's wife Julia was born in VA in 1848 per the 1870 census, but was born in VA in 1858, per 1880 census. Then Julia reported in 1900 that her age was 52, born in April 1848 in VA. Henry was born in April 1847 in OH of Prussian parents. They had no children. Living with then in 1900 was niece Virgie M Null, born in September 1892 in MO. This niece was the daughter of Julia's sister Jennie. Julia died in Lafayette Co in March 1938 and was buried with Henry in Concord Cemetery in Lafayette Co. He died in 1932. Mrs Jennie Null was the informant for Julia's death certificate. (M0d,25n, 27q,45rm,1142sudc)

Laura West [E1b4d3c], daughter of Mary A East and H R West, was born in 1875 in either Lawrence Co or in Hardin Co TN. (M77,9s)

Leila West [E1b4d3a], daughter of Mary A East and H R West, was born in 1872 in either Lawrence Co or in Hardin Co TN. (M77,9s)

Mary Frances West [E13a1e2b], daughter of Calphurnia East and John A West, was born 4 February 1851 in Campbell Co VA. "Molly F Wess" married "Samuel Tipton" in Lafayette Co MO on 16 March 1871. Samuel was born in MO in September 1851 of KY born parents. They lived in Sniabar Twp, Lafayette Co MO in 1880, and at Columbus, Johnson Co MO in 1900. Mary died 29 January 1940 at Oak Grove, Jackson Co, and was already a widow. She was buried at Warrensburg, Johnson Co MO. Mrs Annie Shaw was the informant for her death certificate. They had five children, all born in MO-

1. Anna Tipton, b Jan 1873
2. Edward Thompson Tipton, b 11 Feb 1878
3. Fannie May Tipton, b 7 Apr 1880
4. Joseph Henry Tipton, b 1 Feb 1884
5. John A Tipton, b 24 May 1887 (27q,45r,1142ms,524uvw)

Ollie Victoria "Queen" West [E13a1e2e], daughter of Calphurnia East and John A West, was born 4 February 1857 in Pittsylvania Co VA, and moved to Jackson Co MO with her family in the 1860s. She married William Blackburn Byerly ("Barley" on the marriage record) in Lafayette Co MO on 3 March 1879. He was born in September 1853 in PA, son of Samuel George Byerly (1826-1880) and Rachel Swift (1826-1867), and died in Jackson Co MO on 5 April 1932. This was William's second marriage; his first wife Rachel Willie Casper died in Lafayette Co before 1880. Queen died in Jackson Co on 20 November 1936. She and William had ten children, all in Lafayette Co MO; two had died by 1900-

1. Callie E Byerly, b 22 Feb 1880
2. Delbert W Byerly, b 20 Feb 1882
3. Ollie Elizabeth Byerly, b 22 Oct 1884
4. Eva F Byerly, b 3 Jun 1886
5. Herbert Byerly, b 1888
6. Jesse Milton Byerly, b 2 Nov 1891
7. Walter Byerly, b 1893
8. Lillie May Byerly, b 30 Apr 1895
9. Eunice Vista Byerly, b 13 Jan 1898
10. Oscar Curtis Byerly, b 21 Sep 1900 (27q,45rf, 1142mw,524u)

Robert West [E4c1a2a5h], son of Susannah Elizabeth Strong and David K West, was born 22 August 1880 in Giles Co TN, and died 2 December 1881 of whooping cough in Giles Co. (M31,CK)

Virginia Thompson "Jennie" West [E13a1e2c], daughter of Calphurnia East and John A West, was born 4 November 1852 in Campbell Co VA. She married Samuel S Null Jr in 1873 and in 1880 they lived in Sniabar Twp, Lafayette Co MO close to her sister Mary and her parents. In 1900 Jennie and Samuel lived at Clay, Lafayette Co. Jennie's daughter Dora lived with Jennie's parents in 1900. Samuel Null was born 1 September 1847 in MD (PA per 1900 census), son of Samuel Null and Magdeline Hess, and died at Clay, Lafayette Co on 10 August 1910 of a stroke. Jennie died 1 June 1948 in Sniabar Twp, at age 95. Her death certificate information was supplied by Mrs Kate Riley (daughter Katie?) who lived at Odessa, MO, and Mrs Riley said that Jennie's mother was "California East" and her father was "John A West." Jennie lived 4 miles east of Odessa when she died; this may have been daughter Katie's home since Katie lived at Odessa. Jennie and Samuel were buried together in Odessa Cemetery. They had eight children by 1900, all alive, but just six were alive in 1910. All were born in Lafayette Co MO-

1. Roy Allen Null, b 7 May 1874, married Iva Hinson on 25 December 1898 in Lafayette Co. They lived at Dover in 1900, at Franklin, Trego Co KS in 1910, but later moved to Trenton, Edwards Co KS about 1915. Iva was born in MO in April 1879. They had four children-
 - a. John A Null, b 16 May 1900 at Dover, Lafayette Co MO, died at Kansas City, Platte Co in January 1977. (Z,1142u,856v, 1146w)
 - b. Loyd E Null, b 23 Feb 1905 at Dover, Lafayette Co MO, died in April 1968. (Z,856v,1146w)
 - c. Ivaruth Null, b 1908 at Dover, Lafayette Co MO, but moved to Franklin, Trego Co KS when she was a baby. (856v, 1146w)
 - d. Roy Edwards Null, b Nov 1917 at Trenton, Edwards Co KS. (KSv,1146w) (M,KSv,1146w,1142smu)
2. Lula Null, b 1876 (1142s)
3. Dora Null, b 1 Jan 1879, lived with her maternal grandparents in 1900. Dora married widower Faris Wade Bowen about 1902, and died on 1 August 1904. She was buried in Odessa Cemetery in Lafayette Co MO with the Null name. See (W,1142sc,524u)
4. Maggie F Null, b 20 Jan 1881, died 2 February 1902 and was buried in Odessa Cemetery in Lafayette Co MO. (1142uc)
5. Katie B Null, b 15 Jul 1883, probably married a Mr Riley; a Mrs Kate Riley of Odessa, MO supplied information for Katie's mother's death certificate in 1948. There is a gravestone for Kate B Riley in Odessa Cemetery with a death date of 20 November 1961. This gravestone has a birth date of 26 August 1902, so this cannot be a daughter of Jenny T West. (W,1142umd)
6. Hugh Sentmon Null, b 3 Aug 1886 at Bates City, lived at Minneapolis, MN in June 1918 and worked for Western Union Telegraph. He was then married to Ellen C Engle. They married on 10 December 1910 at Minneapolis. In 1920 they lived at Oak Park, Cook Co IL, and he still worked for Western Union. Ellen was born in 1885 in Wisconsin of German parents. In 1930 they lived at Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH and Hugh was the maintenance supervisor for Western Union. They had a son-
 - a. Hugh W Null, b 11 Oct 1918 in IL, died 3 April 1997 at Palatine, Cook Co IL. (Z,542w,696f) (M,1142u,640m,542w,696f)
7. Virgie Mae Null, b Sep 1892, lived with her mother's eldest sister in Sniabar Twp, Lafayette Co MO in 1900. In 1910 she was back home with her parents. She married Omar William Hook in Lafayette Co on 26 January 1913. (K,1142uvm)
8. Samuel Elmo Null, b 5 Aug 1895 at Odessa, was not living with his parents in 1900, but was in 1900. In June 1917 he was in Gatlin Co MT. On his draft card, he said he was

born at Odessa, MO, and had a birth date which matched son Elmo S Null in the 1910 Lafayette Co MO census. On his draft card, he signed it Samuel Elmo Null. In 1920 Samuel was back at Clay, Lafayette Co MO, and had married Maurine Beatrice Gibson at Lexington, Lafayette Co on 9 June 1919. They lived with his mother in 1920. Maurine was born in 1896 in MO, so they likely married in MO. Samuel died in October 1965. (M,1142vmw)

There were three Null families in Lafayette Co MO in 1880: Samuel Null Jr, Jennie's husband; Alfred Null, born 1844 in MD; and Samuel Null (Sr), born 1819 in MD. (W,27q, 45r, 1142suvw)

Wilason West [E1b4d3e], son of Mary A East and H R West, was born in October 1879 in either Lawrence Co or in Hardin Co TN. (M77,9s)

Adella Wheeler [E1a9g4c], daughter of Anna L Goodrich and Alfred Leroy Wheeler, was born in July 1898 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (203u)

Isabella Wheeler [E1a9g4a], daughter of Anna L Goodrich and Alfred Leroy Wheeler, was born in July 1892 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (203u)

Joseph Goodrich Wheeler [E1a9g4b], son of Anna L Goodrich and Alfred Leroy Wheeler, was born 19 January 1894 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. In June 1917 he was living at Trinidad, Los Animas Co CO where he was a telegraph operator. He had married Miriam C _____. She was born in CO in 1897. By 1920 they had no children. (M,203u, 603w)

Mary Wheeler [E1a9g4d], daughter of Anna L Goodrich and Alfred Leroy Wheeler, was born in 1901 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (203w)

Albert Luther Whitaker [E4a3a4d3g3], son of Watson A Whitaker and Julina Bray, was born in May 1879 at Eldora, Surry Co NC. He married Jennie Ellen Lewis in Surry Co at Dobson on 11 November 1905 and they lived at Ararat, Surry Co. They were married by Jesse M Venable, J P, and in 1910 lived next door to Albert's parents at Eldora. Jennie was born in NC in 1884 (age 18 when married in 1905, age 26 in 1910, 36 in 1920). Albert died in Surry Co on 1 March 1957. They had four children, all born in Surry Co-

- a. Servader E Whitaker (dau), b 1907 (240vw)
- b. Wesley T Whitaker, b Jan 1909, died 24 July 1934 in Surry Co. (NCd,240vw)
- c. Perlle M Whitaker, b 1911 (240w)
- d. Harvey Guilford Whitaker, b 4 Apr 1919 at Ararat, died 10 April 1996 in Surry Co. He never married. (NCd,240bw) (M,NCd,240suvw)

Almeda Whitaker [E4a3a4d3a], daughter of Elizabeth Holyfield and Wesley Whitaker, was born in June 1840 in Surry Co NC. She married Lewis W Baker in Surry Co on 2 February 1873 and in 1880 they lived at Burks Fork, Floyd Co VA, but in 1900 lived at Rockford, NC. Lewis was born in 1843 in NC (age 33 in 1880, 57 in 1900). They had four children, the first three born in Surry Co NC-

1. Sarah M Baker, b 1874 (1114s)
2. Robert N Baker, b 1875 (1114s)
3. Henderson(?) Monroe Baker, b Nov 1876 (1114s, 240u)
4. Joseph H Baker, b Apr 1880 (1114s)

Lewis was married before 1873 since he had an 11 year old son in their home in 1880. (240nqrmu, 1114s)

Camelia M N Whitaker [E4a3a4d3c10], daughter of Ewell Whitaker and Martha E Bullin, was born in August 1897 at Rockford, Surry Co NC. (240uv)

Daisy Mae Whitaker [E4a3a4d3f5], daughter of Henry G Whitaker and Sarah Adeline Lewis, was born 3 June 1887 at Pilot Mountain, Surry Co NC, and died at Greensboro, Guilford Co on 18 October 1926. She married Willie Louis Sheppherd. He was born in 1874 in Stokes Co, son of Calvin Louis Sheppard and Martha E _____, and died at Greensboro on 14 December 1937. They were buried in Green Hill Cemetery at Greensboro. They had a daughter-

- a. dau Sheppard, b 6 Mar 1915 in Surry Co NC. (240b) (W,240ub,1084c)

Ella M Whitaker [E4a3a4d3f4], daughter of Henry G Whitaker and Sarah Adeline Lewis, was born in March 1884 in Surry Co NC. She married John Floyd Snow and had five children-

- a. Charlie Monroe Snow, b 25 Mar 1907 (240b)
- b. Arlie Lee Snow, b 17 Aug 1911 (240b)
- c. Fred J Snow, b 1 Aug 1914 (240b)
- d. Willie Martin Snow, b 1 Aug 1914 (240b)
- e. dau Snow, b 24 Jul 1920 (240b) (240u)

Ewell Whitaker [E4a3a4d3c], son of Elizabeth Holyfield and Wesley Whitaker, was born in April 1843 in Surry Co NC. He enlisted in Surry Co in the Confederacy on 1 November 1863 at the age of 20. He was in Company B, 2nd Infantry. After the war was over, Ewell married Martha E Bullin in Surry Co on 29 December 1870. Ewell died in Surry Co on 1 August 1931. Martha was born in NC in April 1851 and died in Surry Co on 20 August 1918. They had ten children by 1910, with eight still alive then. All were born in Surry Co at Rockford-

1. child Whitaker, b & d 1864-1900 (240uv)
2. Sarah E Whitaker, b May 1872
3. Regana Whitaker (dau), b 1875
4. Fannie F Whitaker, b Mar 1879
5. Martha A Whitaker, b Apr 1882
6. Ray Wesley Whitaker, b 26 Mar 1884
7. Lillie M Whitaker, b Jul 1889
8. Granville Henry Whitaker, b 17 Mar 1892
9. child Whitaker, b & d 1864-1900 (240v)
10. Camelia M N Whitaker, b Aug 1897 (M,NCd,240nqmsuvf)

Fannie F Whitaker [E4a3a4d3c], daughter of Ewell Whitaker and Martha E Bullin, was born in March 1879 at Rockford, Surry Co NC. She married Leonard M Coe in Surry Co on 11 February 1894, and they lived at Rockford. Leonard was born in October 1865 in NC, son of Andrew Jackson Coe and Julia Jane Stanley, and died there on 10 January 1929 at the age of 63. They had three children, all born at Rockford, Surry Co NC-

- a. Letha Ellen Coe, b 24 Nov 1897, had not married by 1930. (240buvwf)
- b. Thonia Ardella Coe, b 27 Sep 1900 (240bvw)
- c. Julius Escar Coe, b 6 Mar 1910, died in Yadkin Co on 23 October 1986. (240vwf, NCd)
Living next door to Leonard Coe in 1870 was the A J Stanley family, with 26 year old Nancy Whitaker in their home. Leonard's step mother, who married his father in 1876, was Adoline Stanley. (NCd,240rsmuvwf)

Granville Henry Whitaker [E4a3a4d3c8], son of Ewell Whitaker and Martha E Bullin, was born 17 March 1892 at Rockford, Surry Co NC. He had not yet married by June 1917. He married Effie L Mosier in Surry Co on 21 December 1919 at Rockford and they lived there into the 1930s. Effie was born about 1892 in NC. Granville died in Surry Co on 25 September 1972. They had two children-

- a. Moir Henry Whitaker, b 2 Jan 1922 (240bf)
- b. Sallie Mae Whitaker, b 18 Sep 1924 (240bf) (M,NCd,240uvmbf)

Gray C Whitaker [E4a3a4d3f6], son of Henry G Whitaker and Sarah Adeline Lewis, was born 1 November 1889 in Surry Co NC. He died 21 September 1906 and was buried in Pilot Mountain City Cemetery. (240uc)

Henry G Whitaker [E4a3a4d3f], son of Elizabeth Holyfield and Wesley Whitaker, was born 25 July 1849 in Surry Co NC. Henry married Sarah Adeline Lewis in Surry Co on 26 May 1870. In 1900 and 1910 they lived at Pilot Mountain, Surry Co. Sarah was born 15 February 1853 in Surry Co, daughter of William T Lewis (1826 NC) and Mary Ann Marion (1830 NC). Henry was murdered by persons unknown at Pilot on 12 October 1911. Sarah died at Salem Chapel, Forsyth Co on 21 November 1915. They were buried in Pilot Mountain City Cemetery. They had ten children by 1900 with eight still alive-

1. Josephine Alice Whitaker, b 1 Mar 1871
2. Mary Etta Whitaker, b Aug 1877
3. Jennnie Bell Whitaker, b 3 Mar 1882
4. Ella M Whitaker, b Mar 1884
5. Daisy Mae Whitaker, b 3 Jun 1887
6. Gray C Whitaker, b 1 Nov 1889
7. Percy Howard Whitaker, b 19 Apr 1891 (W,NCd,240nqmuuv)

James Sanford Whitaker [E4a3a4d3g2], son of Watson A Whitaker and Julina Bray, was born 16 June 1875 at Eldora, Surry Co NC. He first married Emma V Harrison and had a son. James then married Eliza Jane Ashburn in Surry Co on 9 February 1897 (her second marriage also) and had three children, two who lived with James' parents in 1910. James' children were-

- a. Sidney Thomas Whitaker, b 12 Jul 1891 at Siloam, Surry Co, and died on 18 January 1976 at High Point, Guilford Co. Sidney was buried with his wife. She was Rebecca Frances Vestal, born 28 January 1893 in Watauga Co. She died on 22 January 1974 at High Point and was buried in Yates-Thagard Baptist Cemetery at Whispering Pines, Moore Co. They had five children-
 1. Josephine Whitaker, b 31 May 1916 in Surry Co, married Raymond Overman and lived at High Point, Guilford Co. (W,240b)
 2. Roy Lee Whitaker, b 26 Jan 1918 in Surry Co. (240b)
 3. Martha Mae Whitaker, b 2 Nov 1923 in Yadkin Co NC, died 21 January 1995 in Moore Co. She married Isaac T Biby, and later married a Mr Sturdivant. Isaac was born 6 July 1920, and died 20 January 1973. He was buried in in Lamms Grove Church Cemetery at Carthage, Moore Co. Martha was buried with Isaac. (W,471b)
 4. Jessie Odell Whitaker, b 6 Mar 1926 in Yadkin Co, married Edward Hethcox and lived at Aiken, SC. (W,471b)
 5. Virgil Whitaker, b 27 Jul 1928 in Yadkin Co NC. (471b) (W,240u)
- b. George Guston Whitaker, b 26 Apr 1898, lived with his paternal grandparents in 1910. *He may have married Nellie Bly Yow and had two children-*
 1. Asa eugene Whitaker, b 14 May 1923 in Lee Co NC. (1113b)
 2. Janie Louise Whitaker, b 19 May 1928 in Lee Co NC. (1113b) (M,240uv)
- c. Floyd Whitaker, b Sep 1899, was not found in 1910. (240u)
- d. Daisy Whitaker, b 1907, lived with her paternal grandparents in 1910. (240v) (W,240smu)

Jason Frank Whitaker [E4a3a4d3d], son of Elizabeth Holyfield and Wesley Whitaker, was born in 1845 in Surry Co NC. (240nq)

Jennnie Bell Whitaker [E4a3a4d3f3], daughter of Henry G Whitaker and Sarah Adeline Lewis, was born 3 March 1882 in Surry Co NC. She married Granville Thomas Simmons on 9 August 1898 at Pilot, Surry Co. He was born 11 April 1874 in Stokes Co, and died 8 December 1954 in Rockingham Co. Jennie died on 14 July 1972 in Rockingham Co. In 1900 they lived

with her parents at Pilot, Surry Co. In 1920 they were at Rowanty, Dinwiddie Co VA. They had two children-

- a. Samuel Moray Simmons, b 1901, died on 29 June 1969. (W)
- b. dau Simmons (W) (W,240mu)

Josephine Alice Whitaker [E4a3a4d3f1], daughter of Henry G Whitaker and Sarah Adeline Lewis, was born 1 March 1871 at Eldora, Surry Co, died at Ararat, Surry Co on 30 May 1943. She was buried in Old Pine Hill Community Church Cemetery at Siloam, Surry Co. She married Christopher Columbus Wall on 5 May 1885 in Surry Co. He was born in March 1866 at Eldora, son of Miles Wesley Wall (1839 NC) and Elizabeth Jane Bruner (1839 NC), and died at Mount Airy, Surry Co on 28 November 1948. He was buried with Jospheine. They had six children by 1900, all at Eldora, Surry Co, with five still alive by 1900. By 1910 they had eight children, with six still living-

- a. Ulysses G Wall, b 22 Jan 1886
- b. Eugene R Wall, b 18 Feb 1887
- c. Myrtle Maude Wall, b 20 Jun 1890
- d. Porter Gray Wall, b 15 Oct 1891
- e. Lela Alice Wall, b Jun 1894
- f. child Wall, b & d 1890s (240u)
- g. Edna Adelaide Wall, b 16 Apr 1901
- h. Josephine Elizabeth Wall, b 15 Jan 1905
- i. Mallie Pearl Wall, b 27 Sep 1912 (W,240uvwc)

Levi Whitaker [E4a3a4d3b], son of Elizabeth Holyfield and Wesley Whitaker, was born in 1842 in Surry Co NC. He married Reba Nicholson Axsom in Surry Co on 23 March 1871. (240nqrm)

Lillie E Whitaker [E4a3a4d3g4], daughter of Watson A Whitaker and Julina Bray, was born in July 1883 at Eldora, Surry Co NC. She had not married by 1930. (240uvf)

Lillie M Whitaker [E4a3a4d3c7], daughter of Ewell Whitaker and Martha E Bullin, was born in July 1889 at Rockford, Surry Co NC. She married Romey C Whitt and had two children in Surry Co-

- a. Robert Jackson Whitt, b 4 Jul 1922 (240b)
- b. Lola Marie Whitt, b 27 May 1925 (240b) (240uvb)

Luisa E Whitaker [E4a3a4d3g1], daughter of Watson A Whitaker and Julina Bray, was born in 1872 at Eldora, Surry Co NC. (240s)

Martha Wheeler [E1a9g4e], daughter of Anna L Goodrich and Alfred Leroy Wheeler, was born in 1901 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (203w) (203rsmuwfc)

Martha A Whitaker [E4a3a4d3c5], daughter of Ewell Whitaker and Martha E Bullin, was born in April 1882 at Rockford, Surry Co NC. She married Hiram R Coe and had two sons in Surry Co-

- a. Joseph Rufers Coe, b 22 Jan 1915 (240b)
- b. Calvin Coe Coe, b 11 Jun 1923 (240uvb)

Mary Etta Whitaker [E4a3a4d3f2], daughter of Henry G Whitaker and Sarah Adeline Lewis, was born in August 1877 in Surry Co NC. She married Wiley Sylvester Reich in Surry Co on 30 August 1893. He was born 24 November 1869 in Forsyth Co, son of Ephraim Reich and Abigail Livengood, and died 31 December 1946 at Elkin, Surry Co. He was buried in

Ebenezer United Methodist Cemetery at Elkin. They had seven children by 1910, all in Surry Co-

- a. Clyde Reich, b Mar 1894 (240uv)
- b. Cladice Almer Reich, b 28 Aug 1896 (240buv)
- c. Paul Cecil Reich, b 23 Aug 1898. He was an undertaker in September 1918 at Elkin, Surry Co. (M,240uv)
- d. Nellie Mabel Reich, b 23 Dec 1900 (240bv)
- e. Hazel Imogene Reich, b 12 Jun 1902 (240bv)
- f. Ralph Sylvester Reich, b 19 Jan 1906 in Surry Co NC. (240bv)
- g. Mary M Reich, b Nov 1908 (240v) (240mu)

Nancy Whitaker [E4a3a4d3i], daughter of Elizabeth Holyfield and Wesley Whitaker, was born in 1861 in Surry Co NC. (240r)

Percy Howard Whitaker [E4a3a4d3f7], son of Henry G Whitaker and Sarah Adeline Lewis, was born 19 April 1891 at Pilot Mountain, Surry Co NC. He married Beulah Virginia Martin about 1915 and they lived at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co afterwards. She was born in NC in 1894, daughter of Pleasant A Martin (1865 NC) and Cora M _____ (1870 NC). Percy was an auto salesman in 1920, and the auto agency's manager in 1930. He died at Winston-Salem on 2 May 1931. They had a son-

- a. Henry A Whitaker, b Sep 1919 at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co NC. (1059wf) (M,240uv, 1059wf)

Ray Wesley Whitaker [E4a3a4d3c6], son of Ewell Whitaker and Martha E Bullin, was born 26 March 1884 at Rockford, Surry Co NC. He married Matie Arkie Gregory on 12 March 1916 in Surry Co and they lived at Mount Airy, Surry Co in 1918. Arkie was born in January 1899 in Wilkes Co NC, daughter of William F Gregory and Celia A _____. In 1930 they lived at Clover Hill, Chesterfield Co VA, and in the 1940s lived at Moseley, Chesterfield Co. They had four children-

- a. John V Whitaker, b 1917 in NC. (369f)
- b. Mallie E Whitaker, b 10 Aug 1918 in NC. (369f)
- c. William W Whitaker, b 1923 in Chesterfield Co VA. (369f)
- d. Rosetta Whitaker, b 1927 in Chesterfield Co VA. (369f) (M,1115u, 240uvm,369f)

Regana Whitaker [E4a3a4d3e], daughter of Elizabeth Holyfield and Wesley Whitaker, was born in 1847 in Surry Co NC. She married Walter F Collins in Surry Co on 30 December 1873. He was also born in NC, in 1847, son of Anthony Collins (1818 NC) and Nancy _____ (1818 NC). They lived at Rockford, Surry Co in 1880. Walter was dead by 1900. Widow "Regan Collins" was still at Rockford in 1900 with her two sons-

1. Julius Edgar Collins, b 5 Feb 1879
2. Daniel Bascue Collins, b 8 Sep 1880 (240nqrsu)

Regana Whitaker [E4a3a4d3c], daughter of Ewell Whitaker and Martha E Bullin, was born in 1875 at Rockford, Surry Co NC. (240s)

Sarah E Whitaker [E4a3a4d3c2], daughter of Ewell Whitaker and Martha E Bullin, was born in May 1872 at Rockford, Surry Co NC. She married John C Frank Cook in Surry Co on 22 February 1891; this was his second marriage. In 1900 they lived at Rockford next door to Thomas B Holyfield and his wife Alice Cook; there was a nephew in that home: William Rush Norman [E4a3a4d1d4]. Frank was born in February 1864 in NC (age 36 in 1900, 46 in 1910, 56 in 1920, 70 in 1930). In 1910 and 1920 they lived at Dobson, and in 1930 they lived at Bryan, Surry Co. Sarah and Frank had four children by 1900, eight by 1910, and eleven by 1920. All were born in Surry Co NC-

- a. child Cook, b & d 1891-1900 (240v)
- b. child Cook, b & d 1891-1900 (240v)
- c. Columbus Coy Cook, b 15 Nov 1895, was married by June 1917 when he registered for the WW1 draft. *He married Lassie Johnson in Surry Co on 3 December 1916.* (M,240buvm)
- d. Solomon Clifford Cook, b 5 Jun 1900, *married Nina Collins in Surry Co on 9 November 1922. She was born about 1902.* (M,240uvwm)
- e. Charlie Norman Cook, b 15 Jun 1902 (240bvwm)
- f. Claude Dennis Cook, b 24 Oct 1906, *married Virgie Riggin in Surry Co on 7 April 1928.* (240vwm)
- g. Lunford Cook, b 1908 (240vw)
- h. Realy Franklin Cook, b 7 May 1909 (240bvwm)
- i. Naomi E Cook, b 1911, *married Porter Wilmoth in Surry Co on 7 November 1946.* (240wfm)
- j. Warren Howard Cook, b 1913 (240wf)
- k. Margie E Cook, b 1915 (240wf) (240suvwf)

Virginia Whitaker [E4a3a4d3h], daughter of Elizabeth Holyfield and Wesley Whitaker, was born in 1859 in Surry Co NC. (240qr)

Watson A Whitaker [E4a3a4d3g], son of Elizabeth Holyfield and Wesley Whitaker, was born in March 1853 in Surry Co NC. He married Julina Bray in Surry Co on 11 May 1871 in Surry Co. She was born in May 1840 Surry Co, daughter of Joel Bray and Talitha Hill. They lived at Eldora. Watson died in Surry Co on 6 September 1938. They had three children by 1880 and five by 1900, all born at Eldora, Surry Co-

1. Luisa E Whitaker, b 1872
2. James Sanford Whitaker, b 16 Jun 1875
3. Albert Luther Whitaker, b May 1879
4. Lillie E Whitaker, b Jul 1883
5. child Whitaker, b & d 1871-1900 (240u) (240qmsuvf)

Alvena Etta White [E4a3a6g4a], daughter of Eliza Jane East and Elias White, was born in January 1860 at Porter, Cass Co MI. She disappeared from the family home for 40 years, then in 1910 she was again living with her parents. Etta's family name was still White, and she was single, so apparently she never married. She was a seamstress. (72qrv)

Anna Bell White [E1b4b3c3d], daughter of Ethel Watson and Carl White, was born on October 1927 at Tyronza, AR. (EC,31f)

Anna Bell White [E1b4b3c3d] is a daughter of Ethel Watson and Carl White. (EC)

Carl White [E4a3a6g4c], son of Eliza Jane East and Elias White, was born in 1870 at Porter, Cass Co MI. (72s)

Carlton White [E1b4b3c3b] is a son of Ethel Watson and Carl White. (EC)

Charles Alfred White [E4c1a2a5h1e], son of Charlie Alice McClellan and Tony A White, was born 21 February 1902 at Pulaski, TN. He died at Pulaski in January 1975. Charles married Katherine Green at Pulaski on 7 June 1930. She was born 12 April 1906 and died at Pulaski in February 1978. (CK,Z,15vw)

Charles T White [E4a3a6g4b], son of Eliza Jane East and Elias White, was born in 1862 at Porter, Cass Co MI. (72r)

Elsie Fay White [E1b4b3c3a], daughter of Ethel Watson and Carl White, was born in 1922 at Tyronza, AR. (EC,31f)

George Dennis White [E1b4c3a3f], son of Della M Norwood and Luther Mitchell White, was born in 1939, probably in Hardeman Co TN. (LR)

Harold Max White [E1b4c3a3c], son of Della M Norwood and Luther Mitchell White, was born 30 March 1930, in Hardeman Co TN. He died 29 December 1945 in an auto accident. (LR,PG,79f)

Henry McClellan White [E4c1a2a5h1a], son of Charlie Alice McClellan and Tony A White, was born 31 October 1888 at Pulaski, TN. He died at Nashville, Davidson Co TN on 6 March 1946. Henry married Mary Kate Elder on 14 October 1914 at Nashville. She was born in Nashville in March 1897, daughter of Henry M Elder and Kate _____. They had no children by 1920. He was a teamster. (CK, 48u,8uvw)

James "Jimmy" White [E1b4c3a3e], son of Della M Norwood and Luther Mitchell White, was born in 1934, probably in Hardeman Co TN. He married Doris Gail Armour. Jimmy was killed in a tractor accident in 1995. He and Doris had a son-

1. Phillip White (LR)

Jane White [E1b4b3c3c], daughter of Ethel Watson and Carl White, was born in 1926 at Tyronza, AR. (EC,31f)

Kimberly Ann White [E4a3a6d1g30b3], daughter of Donna Christine Haigwood and Alford S White, was born 19 November 1971. She married a Mr Malden and lived at Walnut Ridge, AR in 2004. (N,RR)

Kristi Leigh White [E4a3a6d1g30b2], daughter of Donna Christine Haigwood and Alford S White, was born 14 October 1969. She married a Mr Comadoll and lived at Imboden, AR in 2004. (RR,N)

Nancy Susan White [E4c1a2a5h1b], daughter of Charlie Alice McClellan and Tony A White, was born 23 September 1890 at Pulaski, TN, and died after 1963. Nancy married Thomas Brown Carter on 15 November 1911 at Pulaski. He was born in TN in 1874 and was a bank cashier at Pulaski, and was a livestock dealer. They had four children-

1. Margaret White Carter, b 29 Jan 1913
2. Thomas Brown Carter Jr, b 18 Jun 1915
3. William Cowan Carter, b 1922 at Pulaski, TN. (15f)
4. Robert Tony Carter, b Jan 1928 at Pulaski, TN. (15f)

In 1930 Nancy's widowed mother lived with her and Tom. (CK,48uv, 15wf)

Phillip White [E1b4c3a3e1], is a son of James White and Doris Gail Armour. (LR)

Robert Hollins White [E4c1a2a5h1d], son of Charlie Alice McClellan and Tony A White, was born 17 June 1896 at Pulaski, TN, and died in Giles Co on 21 August 1911. (CK,48uv)

Sammie White [E1b4b3c3e] is a son of Ethel Watson and Carl White. (EC)

Steven Glenn White [E4a3a6d1g30b1], son of Donna Christine Haigwood and Alford S White, was born 17 May 1967. He lived at Walnut Ridge, AR in 2004. (N,RR)

Toka Jane White [E1b4c3a3d], daughter of Della M Norwood and Luther Mitchell White, was born in 1932, probably in Haredeman Co TN. She married _____ Preslar, and they had a daughter-

1. Molly Preslar (LR)

Virginia White [E1b4c3a3b], daughter of Della M Norwood and Luther Mitchell White, was born in 1928, probably in Hardeman Co TN. She married Buford Mosier on 11 March 1950. He was born on Christmas Day in 1926 in McNairy Co TN, son of David Anderson Mosier and Daisy Whitman. They had four sons-

1. Mike Mosier
2. Bruce Mosier
3. Alan Mosier
4. Tim Mosier (LR,78f)

William Cowan White [E4c1a2a5h1c], son of Charlie Alice McClellan and Tony A White, was born 3 September 1893 at Pulaski, TN, and died at Clarksville, TN on 21 November 1912. (CK, 48uv)

Anna Ruth Whitworth [E1d1a8c1a], daughter of Edith Joyce East and Hasselle Hendon Whitworth, was born 29 September 1943. She married William Killebrew Paine on 27 August 1961, and years later married Fred Lewis Schoonover. She has three children, all born in Jackson, MS-

1. Anne Elizabeth Paine, b 9 Nov 1962
2. Wilmer Harrison Paine, b 27 Nov 1964
3. Kenneth Whitworth Paine, b 1 Aug 1967 (NF)

Beck Q'Jette Whitworth [E1d1a8c1b3], daughter of Hendon Jerome Whitworth and Karen Jo Leedom, was born 3 October 1980. (NF)

Hendon Jerome Whitworth [E1d1a8c1b], daughter of Edith Joyce East and Hasselle Hendon Whitworth, was born 14 May 1946. He married Sherry Rene Rogers in 1966, and married Karen Jo Leedom on 21 November 1975. He has four children-

1. Stephany Paige Whitworth, b 27 Apr 1968
2. Tracy Ruth Whitworth, b 6 Sep 1977
3. Beck Q'Jette Whitworth, b 3 Oct 1980.
4. John Hendon Whitworth, b a8 Aug 1983 (NF)

John Hendon Whitworth [E1d1a8c1b4], son of Hendon Jerome Whitworth and Karen Jo Leedom, was born by 8 August 1983 (NF)

Stephany Paige Whitworth [E1d1a8c1b1], daughter of Hendon Jerome Whitworth and Sherry Rene Rogers, was born 27 April 1968. (NF)

Tracy Ruth Whitworth [E1d1a8c1b2], daughter of Hendon Jerome Whitworth and Karen Jo Leedom, was born 6 September 1977. (NF)

Elizabeth Ann "Libby" Wicker [E4a3a6d3a1a1], daughter of Julia Frances Wallace and Arthur Harrison Wicker, was born 28 April 1919 at Ennis, TX. She married Frederick Herman Williams Jr on 26 October 1945 at Dallas. He was born 25 December 1917 in Dallas, son of Fred Herman Williams Sr and Frances Cleveland Kennedy. Libby was a realtor. She and Fred divorced on 16 November 1964, and Libby supported herself and her two children alone. Fred died in Dallas of alcoholism on 10 February 1971, and Libby died at Dallas on 18 March 1986. Both are buried in Restland Memorial Park in Dallas. They had two children-

- a. Fred Daniel Williams, b 22 Sep 1950
- b. Julie Frances Williams, b 18 Mar 1957 (JW)

Elmer Roscoe Wickerham [E4a2a7e7g], son of Martha Frances Tener and Peter Wickerham, was born 27 March 1876 at Franklin, Adams Co OH. He married Anna Belle Scoff on 4 August 1896 and at first they lived at Franklin. Later on, they were at Wayne in Adams Co, and in September 1918 were at at Manchester. Anna was born at Liberty, Greenup Co KY in June 1878, daughter of William Scoff and Nancy Jane Antis. Elmer died in 1944 and was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery in Adams Co. Anna died in 1956 and was buried next to Elmer. They had nine children, all born in Adams Co-

1. Golda L Wickerham, b Sep 1898 (275uv)
2. Ruby A Wickerham, b Nov 1899 (275uv)
3. Vivian L Wickerham, b 1901 (275v)
4. Martha Jane Wickerham, b 1903 (W,275vw)
5. Clarice S Wickerham,, b 1905 (275vw)
6. Marjorie Wickerham, b 1907 (275vw)
7. Eileen Wickerham (W)
8. Russell Wickerham, b 1913 (275w)
9. Rutherford Wickerham, b Sep 1915 (275w) (M,W,492s,275suvwc)

Frederick Wickerham [E4a2a7e7j], son of Martha Frances Tener and Peter Wickerham, was born in April 1882 at Franklin, Adams Co OH. In 1910 he lived at Franklin next door to his brother Lee. Fred had married Effie M Swayne in 1905. She was born in OH on 11 September 1887, and by 1910 they had three children born in Franklin Twp. In 1920 they lived in Scott Twp in Adams Co and had three more. In 1930 they were in Seaman Twp. Effie died at Seaman in July 1974; Fred died in 1941, probably at Seaman in Adams Co. They had at least nine children, all born in Adams Co-

1. Ruth F Wickerham, b 1905, was not married by April 1930. (275vwf)
2. Mina Wickerham, b 1907, was not married by April 1930. (275vwf)
3. Chloe Wickerham, b Aug 1909, was not yet named in April 1910, and, was not married by April 1930. (275vwf)
4. Porter P Wickerham, b 1911 (275wf)
5. Raymond Wickerham, b 1915 (275wf)
6. Opal Wickerham, b 1918 (275wf)
7. Ira Wickerham, b 1920 (275f)
8. Frederick H Wickerham, b 1922, died in Ross Co but lived at Circleville (307 E High St) in Pickaway Co when he died on 17 August 1983 in the Veterans Medical Center. He was married to Betty A _____. (OHd,P,275f)
9. Thelma Wickerham, b 1925 (275f) (Z,W, 275uvwf)

Hettie J Wickerham [E4a2a7e7h], daughter of Martha Frances Tener and Peter Wickerham, was born in February 1877 at Franklin, Adams Co OH. She married Howard Jenner and died in 1956. (W,275su)

Isaac Newton Wickerham [E4a2a7e7c], son of Martha Frances Tener and Peter Wickerham, was born in 1869 at Franklin, Adams Co OH. He married Helen Barbara Rector in Adams Co on 3 September 1902. Isaac died in OH on 1 April 1937. He was a drug store merchant at Scott Twp and at Seaman. Helen was born in 1884 in OH. In 1930 Helen's widowed mother Rachel L lived with them. Isaac and Helen had two children, both born at Scott Twp, Adams Co OH-

1. Ruth L Wickerham, b 1903 (275v)
2. child Wickerham, b & d 1902-1910. (275v) (W,275rsvf)

James Oscar Wickerham [E4a2a7e7a], son of Martha Frances Tener and Peter Wickerham, was born 12 October 1864 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH. He married Martha E Jeffreys on 12 September 1895. They lived at Wayne, Adams Co in 1900. Martha was born on 1 November 1867 in OH (age 50 in 1920). James served in the Marine Corp. He was a Lieutenant coming from Officers' Reserve Corps on 8 July 1918. He was discharged at Fort Harrison IN on 5 December 1918 as a Corporal. In 1920 he and Martha lived at Dublin, Mercer Co where he was a medical doctor. Martha died 12 January 1929; Oscar died 14 January 1940 and was buried with Martha in Locust Grove Cemetery in Adams Co. His gravestone named him as "Dr J Oscar Wickerham." They had at least three daughters-

1. Marguerita Wickerham, b 1898, died 1899 and was buried next to her parents in Locust Grove Cemetery in Adams Co. (275uc)
2. Irene Wickerham, b 1902 (493w)
3. Esther A Wickerham, b 28 Jul 1904, died 19 September 1929. She was buried between Oscar and Martha Wickerham in Locust Grove Cemetery, so was an apparent daughter. (,493w.275c) (W,M, 275rsuc,493w)

Jesse E Wickerham [E4a2a7e7b], son of Martha Frances Tener and Peter Wickerham, was born in 1867 at Franklin, Adams Co OH. He married Mary M Kennedy on 5 June 1901 and they lived in Scott Twp, Adams Co. She was born at Bellefontaine, Logan Co OH in July 1869, daughter of John R Kennedy and Jennette E Niven. Jesse was a drug store proprietor. He died in 1952. They had at east three children, all born in Adams Co-

1. Cecil K Wickerham, b 20 Oct 1902, was single in 1930, living at Springfield, OH. He was an oil salesman. Cecil died at Springfield on 28 August 1972 in Mercy Medical Center. He was married when he died. (OHd,275v,490f)
2. John P Wickerham, b 1907, died at Chillicothe, Ross Co where he lived on 28 September 1964 at age 57. He was married. (OHd,275v)
3. Mary F Wickerham, b 15 Nov 1910, never married and died 5 September 1997 at Seaman, Adams Co. She was a telephone operator and lived on State Route 247. (OHd,Z,P) (W,275rsv, 491s)

John P Wickerham [E4a2a7e7i], son of Martha Frances Tener and Peter Wickerham, was born in May 1880 at Franklin, Adams Co OH. He married Nona Hall and died in 1918. He was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery in Adams Co. (W,275sc)

Lee D Wickerham [E4a2a7e7e], son of Martha Frances Tener and Peter Wickerham, was born in May 1872 at Franklin, Adams Co OH. He married Chassie Blanche Graves on 4 April 1900 in Adams Co. She was born in OH on 3 June 1880, daughter of Abbott G Graves and Ursula L Shoemaker, and died in 1957. Lee died in 1947; both were buried next to each other in Locust Grove Cemetery in Adams Co. They had two children, both born in Franklin Twp Adams Co-

1. Gladys D Wickerham, b 1901, probably married in the 1920s. (275vw)
2. Mary D Wickerham, b 1904, probably married in the 1920s. (275vw) (W,275suvwfc)

Nettie S Wickerham [E4a2a7e7d], daughter of Martha Frances Tener and Peter Wickerham, was born in 1869 at Franklin, Adams Co OH and died in the 1870s. (275r)

Verda A Wickerham [E4a2a7e7f], daughter of Martha Frances Tener and Peter Wickerham, was born in 1874 at Franklin, Adams Co OH. She married Frank W Rector in 1907. In 1910 Verda and Frank lived with her mother in Adams Co, a few doors from Verda's brother Isaac. Verda had no children at that time. Frank was born in 1882 in OH, and in 1910 he was in the restaurant business in Scott Twp, but in 1930 he was a drugstore clerk at Seaman. Verda died in 1949. (W,275svf)

Ann Kathryn Wiley [E1b4b1b1b3a], daughter of Ann Robyn Cummins and Neil Wayne Wiley, was born and died 2 October 1972 at San Francisco, CA. (JY,CAb)

Kathryn Ann "Katie" Wiley [E1b4b1b1b3b], daughter of Ann Robyn Cummins and Neil Wayne Wiley, was born 30 June 1975 at San Francisco, CA. Katie graduated from Sonoma State with a degree in Marketing; in the early 21st Century she lived at Scottsdale, AZ, and married Chris Debo at Scottsdale on 23 December 2005. (JY,K,CAb)

Trevor Larimore Wiley [E1b4b1b1b3c], son of Ann Robyn Cummins and Neil Wayne Wiley, was born 30 December 1977 at San Francisco, CA. He lives near Sacramento and works in Sacramento as a draftsman. He was not married by 2006. (JY,CAb)

Allen Wilkinson [E1a12b4], son of Ann Mariah Baugh and Hartwell Andrew Wilkinson, was born in 1856 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He became a Taylor at Chicago. (220q,542s)

Ann M Wilkinson [E1a12b9], daughter of Ann Mariah Baugh and Hartwell Andrew Wilkinson, was born in 1868 at Arena, Iowa Co WI. (564r,542s)

Arthur Wilkinson [E1a12b7], son of Ann Mariah Baugh and Hartwell Andrew Wilkinson, was born in 1862 at McGregor, Clayton Co IA. He ran a newspaper stand in 1880 at Chicago. (564r,542s)

Claud Wilkinson [E1a12b6], son of Ann Mariah Baugh and Hartwell Andrew Wilkinson, was born in 1859 at McGregor, Clayton Co IA. He likely married in the 1870s. (220q)

Clementine Wilkinson [E1a12b3], daughter of Ann Mariah Baugh and Hartwell Andrew Wilkinson, was born in 1853 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (220q)

Eugene Wilkinson [E1a12b5], son of Ann Mariah Baugh and Hartwell Andrew Wilkinson, was born in 1857 in WI. He was a harness maker at Chicago in 1880, and not yet married. (220q,564r,542s)

Hartwell W Wilkinson [E1a12b8], son of Ann Mariah Baugh and Hartwell Andrew Wilkinson, was born in 1864 at Arena, Iowa Co WI. He was a store clerk in 1880. (564r,542s)

Maryette Wilkinson [E1a12b1], daughter of Ann Mariah Baugh and Hartwell Andrew Wilkinson, was born in 1847 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She probably married in McGregor, IA in the 1860s. (203n,220q)

Sophia Wilkinson [E1a12b10], daughter of Ann Mariah Baugh and Hartwell Andrew Wilkinson, was born in 1870 at Chicago, IL. (542s)

Walter Wilkinson [E1a12b11], son of Ann Mariah Baugh and Hartwell Andrew Wilkinson, was born in 1874 at Chicago, IL. (542s)

Walter Wilkinson [E1a12b2], son of Ann Mariah Baugh and Hartwell Andrew Wilkinson, was born in 1849 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL, probably died in the 1860s because Ann and Andrew had another son named Walter, born in 1874. (203n,220q)

Anna Mary Williams [E1b3a2a2], daughter of Archibald Joseph Williams and Katherine W Pitts, was born 20 October 1900 at Savannah, TN. She never married, and in 1979 was living

with her brother Edmund in Nashville. She died at Nashville on 4 May 1999. (EP,RB,Z,9uv,14w)

Archibald Joseph Williams [E1b3a2a], son of Anna Campbell McDougal and Henry Eugene Williams, was born 30 October 1873 at Savannah, TN. He was a bank clerk in Savannah, and married Katherine W Pitts at the bride's father's home in Nashville on 10 October 1894. Kate was born in TN 15 December 1873 in Hardin Co, daughter of John A Pitts of Jackson, MS and Melissa Ricketts. The couple lived at Savannah until about 1910, then lived at Memphis in 1920, Nashville, and Jackson, TN, and at Paducah, KY. He died 26 November 1925, and Kate on 3 July 1940; both are buried in the Savannah Cemetery. They had three children, all born at Savannah-

1. Edmund Pitts Williams, b 15 Aug 1897
2. Anna Mary Williams, b 20 Oct 1900
3. Martha Ellen Williams, b 14 Jul 1903 (M77,M24,EP,RB, 9suvc,14w)

Carol Anne Williams [E1b3a2a1a3], daughter of Edwin Turner Williams and Nell Margaret Evans, was born 5 July 1948. She married Jeff Chadwick on 18 December 1968. They have a son-

- a. Corby John Chadwick, b 23 Sep 1980 (RB)

Daniel Fred Williams [E4a3a6d3a1a1a], son of Elizabeth Ann Wicker and Fred Herman Williams Jr, was born 22 September 1950 at Dallas, TX. He is six feet seven inches tall. He married three times. The first marriage was to Rita Shapp on 22 June 1968 at Dallas, TX. Rita was born 7 June 1951 at Dallas, TX. Dan and Rita were divorced on 20 April 1971 at Dallas. Dan then married Kathleen Duncan on 27 October 1972 at Dallas. He and Kathy were divorced on 24 January 1980 at Dallas. His third wife was Cynthia A Benham, married on 15 October 1983 at Dallas. They divorced on 7 August 1984 at Dallas. Dan has three children-

1. Jeremy Daniel Williams, b 27 May 1973
2. Kristen Kathleen Williams, b 8 Aug 1975
3. Tiffany Danielle, b 12 May 1977

Dan and Rita had a son who was given up for adoption when he was born, about 1968. (JW)

David Evans Williams [E1b3a2a1a1], son of Edwin Turner Williams and Nell Margaret Evans, was born 27 February 1946. He married Lynn _____ on 3 April 1971. They have a daughter-

- a. Cary Turner Williams, b 12 Jan 1972 (RB)

Edmund Pitts Williams [E1b3a2a1], son of Archibald Joseph Williams and Katherine W Pitts, was born 15 August 1897 at Savannah, TN. He married Lucille Turner on 17 April 1918, probably at Savannah where he lived in 1917, and died at Nashville on 12 May 1955. Lucille died 21 June 1957. They had two children-

- a. Edwin Turner Williams, b 1 Apr 1921
- b. Emily Williams, b 17 May 1930 (EP,RB,M,9uv)

Edwin Turner Williams [E1b3a2a1a], son of Edmund Pitts Williams and Lucille Turner, was born 1 April 1921 at Jackson, Madison Co TN. He married Nell Margaret Evans on 15 August 1944. They had five children-

1. David Evans Williams, b 27 Feb 1946
2. Linda Sue Williams, b 4 Jul 1947
3. Carol Anne Williams, b 5 Jul 1948
4. Richard Stephan Williams, b 7 Aug 1950
5. Joyce Elaine Williams, b 8 Jan 1955 (RB)

Emily Williams [E1b3a2a1b], daughter of Edmund Pitts Williams and Lucille Turner, was born 17 May 1930 in Nashville, TN. She married John W Jordan on 7 January 1949. He was born 1 March 1921. They lived at Nashville in 2000 and had two children-

1. John Campbell Jordan, b 19 Oct 1953
2. Mary Ellen Jordan, b 5 Mar 1956 (RB,8P)

Fred Daniel Williams [E4a3a6d3a1a1a], son of Elizabeth Ann Wicker and Fred Herman Williams Jr, changed his name to Daniel Fred Williams. See his biography under that name.

Isabel Williams [E4a3a6d1e2], daughter of Martha Catherine East and Pleasant Williams, was born in 1862 in Webster Co MO. (JA,43qrs)

Jeremy Daniel Williams [E4a3a6d3a1a1a1], daughter of Fred Daniel Williams and Kathleen Duncan, was born 27 May 1973. (JW)

Joyce Elaine Williams [E1b3a2a1a5], daughter of Edwin Turner Williams and Nell Margaret Evans, was born 8 January 1955 (RB)

Julie Frances Williams [E4a3a6d3a1a1b], daughter of Elizabeth Ann Wicker and Fred Herman Williams Jr, was born 18 March 1957 in Dallas, TX. She first was married to Mark Gary Hanson on 6 June 1975, and divorced on 12 December 1977. Julie married Jeffrey Lane Coley on 31 May 1981 (his second marriage also). He was born at Garland, TX on 21 January 1959, son of Bobby Joe Coley and Angileah Dulaney. Julie and Jeff lived in Wichita Falls in 1981. She has worked in the retail business all her life, and was a portrait shop manager, and photographer. Jeff served in the U.S. Air Force from 1980 to 1986 where he was a security officer, and after leaving the Air Force, has always worked as an auto dealerships and manager. They have a daughter-

1. Valerie Lane Coley, b 23 Nov 1982 (JW)

Kristen Kathleen Williams [E4a3a6d3a1a1a2], daughter of Fred Daniel Williams and Kathleen Duncan, was born 10 August 1975. (JW)

Linda Sue Williams [E1b3a2a1a2], daughter of Edwin Turner Williams and Nell Margaret Evans, was born 4 July 1947. She married Gary Babbs on 19 June 1967. They have two children-

- a. Gary Wayne Babbs, b 24 Jun 1968
- b. Tammy Sue Babbs, b 23 Oct 1970 (RB)

Martha Ellen Williams [E1b3a2a3], daughter of Archibald Joseph Williams and Katherine W Pitts, was born 14 July 1903 at Savannah, TN and grew up there. She married, but had no children. In 1979 she was living with her brother Edmund in Nashville. (EP,RB,9uv,14w)

Monroe James Williams [E4a3a6d1e1], son of Martha Catherine East and Pleasant Williams, was born in February 1860 in Webster Co MO. (JA,43qr)

Richard Stephan Williams [E1b3a2a1a4], son of Edwin Turner Williams and Nell Margaret Evans, was born 7 August 1950. He married Dion Shell on 17 November 1970. They have a son-

- a. Stephen Norman Williams, b 17 Dec 1971 (RB)

Tiffany Danielle Williams [E4a3a6d3a1a1a3], daughter of Fred Daniel Williams and Kathleen Duncan, was born 17 May 1977. (JW)

Harvey Lee "Harry" Willingham [E19a3m2], son of Angeline Cass East and Harvey Lee Willingham, was born 9 May 1880 at Rock Dale in Randolph Co AL. He died 11 October 1948. In 1900 he was living with his widowed mother at Delta, Clay Co, but by 1910 had moved five counties northwest to Addison, Winston Co. Harvey had married Bertie _____ about 1902. This was her second marriage; the first marriage was when she was age 15. In September 1918 when Harry registered for the draft, they lived at Anniston, Calhoun Co; Harry was not drafted since his left eye was blind. In 1930 they still lived in Calhoun Co. Bertie was born in AL in 1881 and with Harry's three children, she had five by 1910, nine by 1920, and eleven by 1930, all born in AL. Harry's nine were-

- a. Lomax Willingham, b 30 Sep 1903, lived his life in Calhoun Co. He married Birdie L _____ about 1930. She was born in AL about 1907. Lomax was a machinist at a pipe plant. He died at Anniston, Calhoun Co AL in July 1972. (Z,319v,252wf)
 - b. Annie Maude Willingham, b 1905, was still single in 1930. (319v,252wf)
 - c. T Brena Willingham, b 1909 (319v,252w)
 - d. Jessie L Willingham, b 1910 after April in Winston Co AL. She was still unmarried in 1930. (252wf)
 - e. Paul S Willingham, b 20 Aug 1912 in either Winston Co or in Calhoun Co AL, died at Anniston, Calhoun Co in March 1986. (Z,252wf)
 - f. Evan Willingham, b 1914 in either Winston Co or in Calhoun Co AL. (252wf)
 - g. Gordon Willingham, b 28 Aug 1919 at Coldwater, Calhoun Co AL, died at Anniston in May 1984. (Z,252wf)
 - h. Howard C Willingham, b 1922 in Calhoun Co AL. (252f)
 - i. Joe E Willingham, b 6 August 1924 in Calhoun Co AL, died 12 November 1995 at Anniston in Calhoun Co. (Z,252f)
- Bertie's first two children were Herbert and Cecil _____, born in AL in 1898 and 1900. (M,47s,257u,319v,252wf)*

Henry Cortez Willingham [E19a3m1], son of Angeline Cass East and Harvey Lee Willingham, was born 29 August 1874 in Randolph Co AL, and died in 1938. He married Nancy Ellen Cook on 26 December 1898 and lived a few doors from his widowed mother in Clay Co in 1900. Nancy was born 16 August 1882 in AL, and died 15 April 1970 in Clay Co. Both are buried in Delta Cemetery, Clay Co. Still living at Delta in 1910, Henry was then a rural route mail carrier, and he continued this job at least until September 1918 when he registered for the draft. They still lived at Delta then. He and Ellie had five daughters-

- a. Lillian M Willingham, b 1901, was unmarried in 1920. (257vw)
- b. Buena V Willingham, b 1903 (257vw)
- c. Cleo P Willingham, b 1906 (257vw)
- d. Thora M Willingham, b 1908 (257vw)
- e. Mildred H Willingham, b 1910 after April (257w) (CS,Z,M,47s, 257uvw)

Zeal Mabrie Willingham [E19a3m3], son of Angeline Cass East and Harvey Lee Willingham, was born 24 January 1885, and married Beulah P Cole about 1907. She was born in AL in 1891. They had at least two children by 1900, and five by 1920, all born at Delta in Clay Co. In 1930 Zeal and Beulah were living at Anniston in Calhoun Co and by then had eight children, all born in AL-

- a. William Comer Willingham, b 1908 (257vw)
- b. Orris Branton (son) Willingham, b Sep 1909 (257vw,252f)
- c. Clara G Willingham, b 1912 (257w,252f)
- d. Willie A Willingham (dau), b 1915 (257w,252f)
- e. Woodrow H Willingham, b 1918 (257w,252f)
- f. Zala M Willingham (dau), b 1923 (252f)
- g. Luna L Willingham (son), b 16 May 1925, died 5 April 1999 at Anniston, Calhoun Co. (Z, 252f)

h. Aubrey Willingham (son), b Sep 1929 (252f) (CS,M,257uv)

Beverly "Bev" Omega Willoughby [E1b4c4f6c], daughter of Lois Ruth and Clarence Willoughby, was born 28 December 1952. She married Donald George Sams and they have two children-

1. Donald George Sams
2. Dennis Sams (LR)

Danny Willoughby [E1b4c4f6a], son of Lois Ruth and Clarence Willoughby, was born 14 January 1947. He married Gaye _____, and they had one child by 2004-

1. Yvonne Nicole Willoughby (LR)

Dianne Willoughby [E1b4c4f6b], daughter of Lois Ruth and Clarence Willoughby, was born 10 December 1949. She married _____ Saccapilltio and they have seven children-

1. Shena Saccapilltio
2. Kirk Gino Saccapilltio, b 1969
3. Elena Ann Saccapilltio
4. Krena Lynne Saccapilltio
5. Jeremiah Saccapilltio
6. Infant Saccapilltio
7. Joshua Saccapilltio (LR)

George(?) Willoughby [E1b12d6d1] may be the name of the son of Alma Louise East and Wallace George Willoughby. (AE)

Yvonne Nicole Willoughby [E1b4c4f6a1] is a daughter of Danny Willoughby. (LR)

Artalina Malissa Wilson [E4c6c3g6b], daughter of Lucinda East and Francis Wilson, was born about 1851 in Polk Co MO. She was Artalina in 1860 and Malissa in 1870. It was apparent that the 1870 census taker had hearing since he also misunderstood the name of the only son, and wrote that name incorrectly. (W,42q,97r)

Eliza Ella Wilson [E4c6c3g6d], daughter of Lucinda East and Francis Wilson, was born 13 May 1854 in Polk Co MO, and died 22 December 1900 in Christian Co MO, although she lived at East Benton, Webster Co in the prior summer. She married Thomas Jefferson Stapp about 1878. He was born 11 August 1848 in McMinn Co TN, son of Hamilton Stapp and Sallie Russell, and died 4 November 1917 at East Benton, Webster Co of heart failure. He was buried at Fordland. After Ella died, Thomas married again, to Lucy _____ in 1903. She was age 53 when they married, born in KY. Thomas was a miller at his flour mill. By 1900 he and Ella had six children, with just three still alive-

1. Quiller Ernest Stapp, b 21 Dec 1878, died 10 April 1939 at Yellowstone Co MT. He married Martha Sophia Ehlerding in 1903, and they lived at Missoula, MT in 1910 where he was a salesman for a flour mill. They were at Rosebud, MT in September 1918. Quiller was a food distributor at Billings. Martha was born in 1896 in IA, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Ehlerding from Dohren, Minden, Germany and Sophie Wilhelmine Heine from Owingen, Hohenzollern, Baden Württemberg, Germany, and died in 1965. They had five children-
 - a. Ella Marie Stapp, b 11 Apr 1904 in MO, grew up in MT from when she was a baby. Ella married George H Hammer and they had a daughter. Ella died at Billings, MT in April 1985. (W,Z,94v,1018w)
 - b. Josephine Louise Stapp, b 1 Apr 1906 at Missoula, MT. She married Donald Marshall MacKenzie and died at Billings in June 1979. (W,Z,94v,1018w)

- c. Sterling J Stapp, b 17 May 1910 at Missoula, MT, died 8 January 1997 at Portland, OR. He married Loretta Cady and they had a daughter. (W,Z,1018wf)
 - d. Martha Ernestine Stapp, b Jul 1918 at Billings, MT, married John William Bresnahan. He was born 26 November 1914 at Boyd, MT, and died 29 May 2002 at Billings. Martha died at Billings on 11 November 2003. They had two children. (W,Z,1018wf)
 - e. Dale R Stapp, b 19 Jun 1922 at Billings, MT, died 24 April 1993 at Great Falls, Cascade Co MT. He married Marjorie Splan and they had two daughters. (W,Z,1018f) (W,M,961s, 94v,1018w)
 2. Mabel Stapp, b Dec 1879 at South, Dade Co MO, died in 1907. She married Walter Culp. Walter was born 17 November 1878 at Sir John Ruin, Morgan Co WV, and died 27 December 1933 in Berkeley Co WV. They had a son-
 - a. Walter E Culp, b 21 Apr 1907 at Kalspell, Flathead Co MT. (W) (W,961s,43u)
 3. child Stapp, b & d 1878-1900 in MO. (43u)
 4. Lou Ethel Stapp, b May 1884, died 17 April 1933 in Webster Co MO. (W,43uv,MOd)
 5. child Stapp, b & d 1878-1900 in MO. (43u)
 6. child Stapp, b & d 1878-1900 in MO. (43u)
- Both of Thomas J Stapp's parents were born in Monroe Co TN. In 1900 there was a George E Cameron living with them, and he was called a boarder. The Cameron boy was born in MO in March 1896 of parents from AR. He was still with Thomas in 1910, and was then called a step-son. (W,42q, 97r,961s,43uvd)*

Eric Earl Wilson [E1b4b1a3e3], son of Sara Lucille Overall and James Edwards Wilson, was born 30 April 1978 at Dallas, TX. (ML)

Jeffery James Wilson [E1b4b1a3e2], son of Sara Lucille Overall and James Edwards Wilson, was born 2 March 1969. (ML)

Artalina Malissa Wilson [E4c6c3g6b], daughter of Lucinda East and Francis Wilson, was born about 1851 in Polk Co MO. She was Artalina in 1860 and Malissa in 1870. It was apparent that the 1870 census taker had hearing since he also misunderstood the name of the only son, and wrote that name incorrectly. (W,42q,97r)

Eliza Ella Wilson [E4c6c3g6d], daughter of Lucinda East and Francis Wilson, was born 13 May 1854 in Polk Co MO, and died 22 December 1900 in Christian Co MO, although she lived at East Benton, Webster Co in the prior summer. She married Thomas Jefferson Stapp about 1878. He was born 11 August 1848 in McMinn Co TN, son of Hamilton Stapp and Sallie Russell, and died 4 November 1917 at East Benton, Webster Co of heart failure. He was buried at Fordland. After Ella died, Thomas married again, to Lucy _____ in 1903. She was age 53 when they married, born in KY. Thomas was a miller at his flour mill. By 1900 he and Ella had six children, with just three still alive-

1. Quiller Ernest Stapp, b 21 Dec 1878, died 10 April 1939 at Yellowstone Co MT. He married Martha Sophia Ehlerding in 1903, and they lived at Missoula, MT in 1910 where he was a salesman for a flour mill. They were at Rosebud, MT in September 1918. Quiller was a food distributor at Billings. Martha was born in 1896 in IA, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Ehlerding from Dohren, Minden, Germany and Sophie Wilhelmine Heine from Owingen, Hohenzollern, Baden Württemberg, Germany, and died in 1965. They had five children-
 - a. Ella Marie Stapp, b 11 Apr 1904 in MO, grew up in MT from when she was a baby. Ella married George H Hammer and they had a daughter. Ella died at Billings, MT in April 1985. (W,Z,94v,1018w)
 - b. Josephine Louise Stapp, b 1 Apr 1906 at Missoula, MT. She married Donald Marshall MacKenzie and died at Billings in June 1979. (W,Z,94v,1018w)

- c. Sterling J Stapp, b 17 May 1910 at Missoula, MT, died 8 January 1997 at Portland, OR. He married Loretta Cady and they had a daughter. (W,Z,1018wf)
 - d. Martha Ernestine Stapp, b Jul 1918 at Billings, MT, married John William Bresnahan. He was born 26 November 1914 at Boyd, MT, and died 29 May 2002 at Billings. Martha died at Billings on 11 November 2003. They had two children. (W,Z,1018wf)
 - e. Dale R Stapp, b 19 Jun 1922 at Billings, MT, died 24 April 1993 at Great Falls, Cascade Co MT. He married Marjorie Splan and they had two daughters. (W,Z,1018f) (W,M,961s, 94v,1018w)
 - 2. Mabel Stapp, b Dec 1879 at South, Dade Co MO, died in 1907. She married Walter Culp. Walter was born 17 November 1878 at Sir John Ruin, Morgan Co WV, and died 27 December 1933 in Berkeley Co WV. They had a son-
 - a. Walter E Culp, b 21 Apr 1907 at Kalspell, Flathead Co MT. (W) (W,961s,43u)
 - 3. child Stapp, b & d 1878-1900 in MO. (43u)
 - 4. Lou Ethel Stapp, b May 1884, died 17 April 1933 in Webster Co MO. (W,43uv,MOd)
 - 5. child Stapp, b & d 1878-1900 in MO. (43u)
 - 6. child Stapp, b & d 1878-1900 in MO. (43u)
- Both of Thomas J Stapp's parents were born in Monroe Co TN. In 1900 there was a George E Cameron living with them, and he was called a boarder. The Cameron boy was born in MO in March 1896 of parents from AR. He was still with Thomas in 1910, and was then called a step-son. (W,42q, 97r,961s,43uvd)*

Margaret A Wilson [E4c6c3g6a], daughter of Lucinda East and Francis Wilson, was born about 1849 in Polk Co MO. She married _____ Calaway in the 1870s, and was living with her parents in 1880 with her daughter, and without a husband-

- 1. Olive Calaway, b 1872 (97s) (42q,97rs)

Marion Jehue Wilson [E4c6c3g6e], son of Lucinda East and Francis Wilson, was born 23 April 1856 in Polk Co MO. The 1870 census taker wrote "Nancy J Wilson, 13, f" then wrote over the F and put an M for the sex. Marion was not listed under that name. He married Lula Tennessee Woods on 6 October 1878, and in 1880 lived next door to his parents at Linden, Christian Co MO. In 1900 they lived at West Benton, Webster Co where Marion was a blacksmith. Tennessee was born in Christian Co on 15 December 1857 (age 43 in 1910) and died 20 July 1943 in MO. Marion died at West Benton, Webster Co on 17 February 1922 of pneumonia, and was buried in West Finley Cemetery. The informant on Marion's death certificate was his son Francis of Fordland. Marion and Tennessee had eleven children, all born in MO, and ten still alive in 1910-

- 1. Francis Montgomery Wilson, b 24 Jul 1879 at Linden, Christian Co MO. He died 28 October 1960 in MO, and had married Julia May Wells on 16 January 1902. She was born in March 1882 in Webster Co MO, daughter of James McJones Wells. They had at least five children, all born in MO-
 - a. Mabel E Wilson, b 1903 (41v)
 - b. Edna I Wilson, b 1905 (41v)
 - c. Burle J Wilson, b 1907 (41v)
 - d. Frances R Wilson, b 1909 (41v,43f)
 - e. Dorothy T Wilson, b 1915 (W,43f) (W,M,97s,43suf,41v)
- 2. Ikey Arvilla Wilson, b 13 Dec 1880 in Greene Co, died 4 April 1961 at Fordland, Webster Co. She had married Joe Burks. (W)
- 3. John Wilson, b 22 Jun 1882, died the same day. (W)
- 4. Robert Quincy Wilson, b 14 Sep 1884, married Laura Burks, and was married to Minta Viola "Metta" Peck by September 1918. She was born 3 August 1884 in Webster Co, daughter of John M Peck of Knoxville, TN and Eugena Hors(?) of MO. Robert and Metta lived in Webster Co. She died there on 17 April 1925 and was buried in White Oak Ceme-

tery. The informant on the death certificate for Metta was "Lucy Wilson," probably Lucy Peck, wife of Allen Rastes Wilson. (W,M,43ud)

5. Allen Rastes Wilson, b 17 May 1886, married Lucy E Peck. on 28 May 1909. They at first lived at Benton, Christian Co with his parents. Lucy was born 6 August 1886 in Webster Co MO, daughter of John M Peck of Knoxville, TN and Eugena Hors(?) of MO. They moved to Springfield by 1920 and Allen was a clerk in a furniture store. Allen's wife "Lucy Wilson" was probably the informant for family information for the death record of Allen's sister-in-law, wife of his brother Robert Quincy Wilson. This would indicate that Allen and his family probably didn't move to southern CA until after Robert's wife Metta Peck had died in April 1925. Allen and family were at Pasadena, in southern CA in 1930, and he then worked in construction. He died at Hemet, Riverside Co CA on 23 February 1967 and Lucy died in Riverside Co on 30 June 1973. Their sons were-
 - a. Howard E Wilson, b 7 Feb 1910 at Benton, Christian Co MO, but spent most of his life in CA. He died at Arcadia, Los Angeles Co on 10 June 1973 (20 days before his mother died). (Z,CAd,97v,70f,41w)
 - b. Winford Loren Wilson, b 1 Dec 1912 in MO, died in San Diego Co CA on 9 February 1981. (Z,CAd,70f,41w) (W,Z,CAd,43ud, 97v,41w,70f)
6. Pyran Adron Wilson, b 30 Sep 1887 (age 40 in 1930), married Ida H Clevenger when he was age 19, or about 1906. She was born in Webster Co in February 1893, daughter of Elijah Clevenger and Josephine _____. In 1930 Adron and Ida they lived at East Benton, Webster Co. They had two children-
 - a. Eula Wilson, b 1909 in MO. (43w)
 - b. Paul Wilson, b Dec 1919 st East Benton, Webster Co MO. (43wf)

Adron and Ida had a ward in their home in 1930: Wava Wilson, born in MO in 1916. This was actually Vava Peck, the eldest daughter of Adron's late sister Luecrita who had died three months before. Also, aunt Mary Aleshire, born in MO in 1863, lived with them in 1930. The aunt was single. (W,43uwf)
7. Cord Wilson, b 15 Nov 1889 in Webster Co, died 15 September 1969 at Fordland, Webster Co. He married Myrtle R Wright in December 1914. She was born 30 March 1894 in MO and died in December 1985 at Fordland. In June 1917 they lived near Fordland, Webster Co. They had six children, all born in Webster Co MO-
 - a. Ella Laveta Wilson, b Apr 1916 (43wf)
 - b. William J Wilson, b 25 Jan 1918 in Webster Co, died 15 August 1920 at East Benton, Webster Co of meningitis. He was buried at East Benton Cemetery. (43wd)
 - c. Modena Wilson, b abt 1921 (43f)
 - d. Albert Wilson, b abt 1923 (43f)
 - e. Eugene Wilson, b Mar 1927/1926 (43f)
 - f. Odell Wilson, b Mar 1930 (43f) (W,M,Z,43uwf)
8. Gerston Randall Wilson, b 22 Jun 1891 in Christian Co MO, died at Nixa, Christian Co on 12 February 1968. He married Lelia Ethel Potter on 16 October 1911. She was born 8 October 1893 at Rogerville, MO, daughter of Thomas Jehu Potter and Lula Mae Young and died 8 November 1978 at Ozark, Christian Co. In June 1917 they lived at Linden, Christian Co. They had four children, all born in Christian Co MO-
 - a. Ralph Clayton Wilson, b 9 Jan 1916 at Ozark, died 26 February 1988 at Highlandville, MO. He married Wilma Helton at Ozark on 26 July 1936. She was born 25 September 1918 at Ozark, daughter of Reuben Melton and Myrtle Tellman. Ralph and Wilma had two children. (W,Z,97wf)
 - b. Clarnah Wilson, b 1921, married Loyal Robert Melton. He was born in 22 March 1917 at Ozark, son of William S Melton and Alta Roberts, and died in October 1978 at Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co MO. They had two children. (W,Z,97f)
 - c. Clifford Allan Wilson, b 20 Jul 1922 at Ozark, died 22 March 1997 at Oklahoma City, OK. (W,Z,97f)
 - d. dau Wilson, b 1930s. (W,M,43u,97wf)

9. Anthum M Wilson, b 2 Dec 1892 in Christian Co. The death record for his daughter spelled his name as Anthem, with an E. yet the Social Security records and CA death records for him spell it as Anthum, with a U. And the 1920 census record spelled it with an O. He married Mollie Ethel Young on 31 December 1911. Mollie was born 1 June 1898 in Christian Co MO, daughter of a Mr Young and Peggy Jackson. After their eldest child died, Anthum and Mollie moved west to CA, via KS, and then Huron, Des Moines Co IA where they were found in 1920. Mollie died in Los Angeles Co CA on 3 September 1991. Anthum died there on 8 November 1962. They had three children-
 - a. Leona Wilson, b 11 Nov 1913 in MO, died 27 April 1914 at home in bed at East Benton, Webster Co. The cause of death was unknown, but would likely be called a SID death today. (43d)
 - b. Grace Arzella Wilson, b 7 Apr 1916 in Webster Co MO, lived as a child near Des Moines, IA, then moved on to southern CA. She lived at Bellflower, Los Angeles Co but died in San Bernardino Co on 31 December 1993. Grace married a Mr Farthing. (CAAd, 1017w)
 - c. Fred E Wilson, b 1918 at Huron, Des Moines Co IA. (1017w) (W,CAAd,Z,43ud,97v)
10. Luecrita Artia Wilson, b 15 May 1895 in Christian Co, married James Drew Peck about 1912 and died 7 January 1930 at West Denton, Webster Co of tuberculosis. She was buried in White Oak Cemetery. James D was born at Rogersville, Webster Co on 27 January 1890, son of Joseph Marion Peck and Pheobe H Brown. In June 1916 James and Luecrita lived in Webster Co; in 1920 they were at Springfield, Greene Co and he was then a fireman. James married again, to Gladys M Guinn after Lue died. James died 1 December 1948 in Lawrence Co. They had four children by 1920, but probably more by January 1930. All were born in MO in either Webster Co or in Greene Co-
 - a. Aubrey C Peck, b 4 Feb 1913, died 5 May 1997 at Springfield. He married and had a son. (Z,41Pw)
 - b. Marion Peck, b Nov 1915, was named after Lue' father.(41w)
 - c. Vava Peck, b 23 Jul 1916, married a Mr Robinson and lived in Webster Co. Vava died at Fordland in November 1985. (Z,41w)
 - d. Clara Peck, b Oct 1917 (41w)

Joseph M Peck was a brother of John M Peck, the father-in-law of Luecrita's brothers Allen Rastes Wilson and Robert Quincy Wilson. (W,M,MOd,43ud,97v,41w)
11. Claud Herston Wilson, b 19 Jul 1897 at Linden, Christian Co. He married Cordie Anne Stapp and died at Fordland, Webster Co in December 1975. Cordie was born at Benton, Christian Co in 1905, daughter of George Stapp and Rachel _____, and died in Webster Co in December 1934. They had at least three children, all born in Webster Co MO-
 - a. Eva Lavena Wilson, b 3 Mar 1922 in Webster Co, died there on 11 February 1926 of a combination of pneumonia and typhoid fever. She was buried in West Finley Cemetery. (43d)
 - b. Archie Wilson, b 1924 (43f)
 - c. Hurston Wilson, b Dec 1926 (43f) (W,M,Z,MOd,43ufd,97v) (W,43ud,97rs)

Rebecca Lucille Wilson [E1b4b1a3e1], daughter of Sara Lucille Overall and James Edwards Wilson, was born 10 April 1967. (ML)

Sarah F Wilson [E4c6c3g6c], daughter of Lucinda East and Francis Wilson, was born about 1853 in Polk Co MO. (W,42q,97r)

Edna Mae Wolfe [E4a2a4b8c2], daughter of Elise May Nichols and Frank Lee Wolfe, was born 8 June 1890 at Chase, Rice Co KS (age 19 in 1910, 29 in 1920, 39 in 1930). She married Thomas Ray McCandless about 1909. He was born in KS on 24 July 1891 (IN per 1910 census). They lived at Omaha, Douglas Co NE in 1910 and Thomas was a truck driver. In 1920 and 1930 they lived at Newton, Harvey Co KS and Thomas was a railroad fireman and

locomotive engineer. In 1930 Edna's sister Eloise lived with them. Thomas died 14 July 1974 and Edna died on 9 May 1979. They were buried together in Greenwood Cemetery at Newton, Harvey Co KS. Edna and Thomas had two children-

- a. Martha June McCandless, b 18 Aug 1915 at Logansport, Cass Co IN, and died 27 June 2000. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Newton, Harvey Co KS with her husband. She married Charles Stevenson Owens. He was born 30 September 1918, and died 10 March 1999. Both served in the US Army during WW2. They had sons-
 1. Robert Charles Owens, lived at Houston, TX in 2000. (N)
 2. Thomas Craig Owens, lived at Overland Park, KS in 2000. (N) (W,N,INb,KS w,912wfc)
- b. Thomas Ray McCandless Jr, b 16 Dec 1917 at Newton, Harvey Co KS. He served in the US Army in WW2, and died 21 September 1999 at Wichita, Sedgwick Co KS. He was buried in Halstead Cemetery at Halstead, KS in a military grave. He had married LaVergne Bachman. She was born 4 June 1918 at Halstead, Harvey Co, daughter of Herman Edward Bachman (1886-1955) and Ida H Weber (1891-1978, married at Halstead on 24 Dec 1912), and died 27 October 1995. Her gravestone says "BELOVED WIFE AND MOTHER." They lived at Apache Junction, Pinal Co AZ soon before they died. *Both of LaVergne's grandfathers were born in Germany; her paternal grandfather was from Württemberg and her maternal grandfather was from Saxony.* (M,W,Z,KS w, 912uvwf)

In 1920 Edna's recently married sister Gladys lived with her and Thomas. (W,908u,912wfc)

Edwin Clark Wolfe [E4a2a4b8c6], son of Elise May Nichols and Frank Lee Wolfe, was born 10 February 1899 at Chase, Rice Co KS. He worked at Dodge City, KS in September 1918 as a stock clerk. In 1920 he lived with his brother Ole. Edwin died at Wichita, Sedgwick Co in January 1969 and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Newton, Harvey Co. He had married Doris R _____ on 28 October 1928 at Wichita and they lived at Hutchinson, Reno Co in 1930. She was born in KS in 1903. Edwin was a baker. He also married Ruth Fesbacht. She was born 4 January 1911, and died 19 June 1990. She was also buried in Greenwood Cemetery. They had two sons-

- a. Norman Wolfe (W)
- b. Dale Wolfe (W) (M,W,Z,908u,676vf,912c)

Eunice Eloise Wolfe [E4a2a4b8c11], daughter of Elise May Nichols and Frank Lee Wolfe, was born 1 December 1917 at Chase, Rice Co KS. After her parents died, Eloise lived with sister Edna Mae Wolfe [E4a2a4b8c2] at Newton, Harvey Co. Eloise married Chester Glen Parkhurst. He was born 3 September 1917 at Newton, son of Arthur G Parkhurst and Minnie Elvina McQuown. Eloise died 8 May 2011 and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Newton. They lived at Wichita, KS in the 1990s. *Chester's parents were also buried in Greenwood Cemetery: Arthur G Parkhurst, born 7 Jun 1884 in KS, died in Feb 1970 at Newton; Minnie Elvina McQuown was born 11 Jan 1891 in KS, and died Feb 1895 at Newton.* (W,M,Z,908w,912wfc, 103P)

Gaylen W Wolfe [E4a2a4b8c4], son of Elise May Nichols and Frank Lee Wolfe, was born 16 July 1895 at Chase, Rice Co KS. In June 1917 he was an inspector for the Burlington Co at Kansas City, KS, and was not married then. He did marry Ingabo Carey about 1926 and in 1930 they lived at St Louis, MO. She was born in 1895 in IL. Gaylen died 19 February 1944. (M,W, 908u,676v)

Gladys Wolfe [E4a2a4b8c5], daughter of Elise May Nichols and Frank Lee Wolfe, was born 3 November 1896 at Chase, Rice Co KS. She married Frank James Hulsey in the late 1910s and lived with her sister Edna at Newton, Harvey Co. Gladys died 1 November 1985 at Newton. Frank was born 3 June 1890 at Sullivan, Franklin Co MO, son of James B Hulsey and

Malissa _____ (both born in MO in 1857 & 1860), and died at Newton on 20 September 1988. He was a barber at first, but a bakery manager in 1930. (W,Z,M,908u,676v,912wf)

Grace E Wolfe [E4a2a4b8c7], daughter of Elise May Nichols and Frank Lee Wolfe, was born in 1901 at Chase, Rice Co KS. She married William Tony Hulsey about 1921 and they lived at Dodge City, Ford Co KS. In 1917 he lived in Rice Co. William was born at Sullivan, Franklin Co MO on 15 December 1892, son of James B Hulsey and Malissa A _____ (both born MO in 1857 & 1860 and married about 1878 in Franklin Co MO). William was a barber. at Dodge City. They had two children, both born in KS-

- a. Mable Lucille Hulsey, b 1922 (744f)
- b. Wilbur Lee Hulsey, b Mar 1926 (744f) (M,W,676v,908w, 744f,914su)

Mary Ethel Wolfe [E4a2a4b8c3], daughter of Elise May Nichols and Frank Lee Wolfe, was born 1 January 1893 at Chase, Rice Co KS, and died 8 May 1984 at Fayetteville, Washington Co AR. She had married Arthur Fay Riggs at Florence, Marion Co KS on 19 February 1912. He was born 26 April 1886 at Matfield Green, Chase Co, KS, son of Delma Riggs and Emma E Taggart, and died 22 May 1953 at Florence. He was a barber at Florence. They had three children, all born at Florence, Marion Co KS-

- a. Gladys L Riggs, b 1914 (W,767wf)
- b. Elizabeth Faye Riggs, b 1 Sep 1917 (W,767wf)
- c. Arthur Leland Riggs, b 10 Dec 1924, died 20 February 2002 at Venice, Sarasota Co FL. (W,Z,767f) (W,M,908u,676vwf)

Miriam S Wolfe [E4a2a4b8c9], daughter of Elise May Nichols and Frank Lee Wolfe, was born 21 October 1909 at Chase, Rice Co KS, and died 27 January 1969. She married a Mr Conley and they had four children. (W,676v,908w)

Ole Burll Wolfe [E4a2a4b8c1], son of Elise May Nichols and Frank Lee Wolfe, was born 6 June 1888 at Chase, Rice Co KS. He married Louisa M _____ in 1909 and they lived at Hutchinson, Reno Co in 1910. She was born in 1888 in IN. Ole was a clerk for the Santa Fe Railroad at Dodge City, KS in June 1917. He also married Anna Jones. She was born in 1892 and died at Newton, KS on 9 April 1954. Ole died 2 January 1959 at Topeka, Shawnee Co KS. (M,908u,676v)

Paul Franklin Wolfe [E4a2a4b8c8], son of Elise May Nichols and Frank Lee Wolfe, was born 21 April 1904 at Chase, Rice Co KS, and died at Great Bend, Barton Co KS in June 1956. He was buried in Great Bend Cemetery in Barton Co KS. Paul married Mary _____ and they had a son. (W,Z,676v,908w,1345c)

Roderick Eugene Wolfe [E4a2a4b8c10], son of Elise May Nichols and Frank Lee Wolfe, was born 22 September 1911 at Chase, Rice Co KS, and died 16 February 1970 at Denver, CO. He was buried in Olinger Highland Cemetery at Thornton, Adams Co CO. Rod had married Ms Neuhauser and they had five children. (W,908w,1346c)

George W Wombles [E4a3b1b3f], son of Anna Hiler and Nathan Wombles, was born in 1859 at Millwood, Lincoln Co MO. He married Dona Capps in Lincoln Co on 3 March 1878. (L,46qr)

John Wombles [E4a3b1b3g], son of Anna Hiler and Nathan Wombles, was born in 1861 at Millwood, Lincoln Co MO. (L,46r)

Kitty B Wombles [E4a3b1b3h], daughter of Anna Hiler and Nathan Wombles, was born in 1865 at Millwood, Lincoln Co MO. (L,46r)

Margaret E Wombles [E4a3b1b3c], daughter of Anna Hiler and Nathan Wombles, was born in November 1849 in Lincoln Co MO. She was not in her parents' home in 1860, so probably had died in the 1850s. (FW,46nq)

Mary E Wombles [E4a3b1b3d], daughter of Anna Hiler and Nathan Wombles, was born in 1853 in Lincoln Co MO. She married Nelson Capps on 18 December 1874 in Lincoln Co MO. He was born in 1850 in MO. They moved to Washington Twp, St Clair Co and had three children by 1880, all born in Washington Twp, St Clair Co MO-

1. Albert C Capps, b 1875 (166s)
2. Estella B Capps, b 1876 (166s)
3. Hellen C Capps, b 1878 (166s) (L,46qr) (46qr)

Melissa Elsinia Wombles [E4a3b1b3e], daughter of Anna Hiler and Nathan Wombles, was born 16 August 1857 at Millwood, Lincoln Co MO. She married Abraham H Monroe in Lincoln Co on 12 November 1876. He was born in MO in 1857. Melissa died in Lincoln Co on 11 June 1949 and Abraham died there in January 1939. They had six children by 1900, all born in Prairie Twp, Lincoln Co MO and alive in 1900; one child died by 1910-

1. Ally Lee Monroe, b 4 Mar 1878, named Mrs Vina I Monroe as his closest relative in September 1918. (M,46su)
2. John Hensen Monroe, b 20 Feb 1879, married Maggie A Schuster in 1902. She was born in 1885 in MO, daughter of Frederick August Schuster (also spelled Schultzer) and Sarah Margaret Wombles (Sarah lived with John and Maggie in 1910). John died in Lincoln Co in February 1947. They had two daughters by 1910-
 - a. Vera Carletta Monroe, b 1904 (46vw)
 - b. Elizabeth Jewell Monroe, b 13 Oct 1905, married Henry Strus when she was age 16, in 1922, and they at first lived with her parents. Henry was born at Chantilla, Lincoln Co MO on 8 March 1895, son of Herman Strus and Kathrine _____, both from Germany, and died in April 1982 at Hawk Point. Jewell died there on 21 February 1998. They had two children by 1930-
 1. Vera J Strus, b 1923 (46f)
 2. Eugene Monroe Strus, b 16 Sep 1927, died at Hawk Point on 27 March 1993. He married Ann _____ and they lived at Hawk Point. She was born in 1931. (Z,46Pf) (M,Z,46vwf)

John's uncle John Monroe lived with John (Jr) and Maggie in 1920. He was born in MO in 1852, and was a widower by 1920. Sarah Margaret Womble's parents were Elmore Wombles from TN and Elizabeth Stark from Lincoln Co MO. Sarah M was born 17 August 1857 near Quincy, Hickory Co MO and died in Lincoln Co at Prairie on 18 February 1926. "Mrs John Monroe" provided Sarah's death certificate information. Sarah M Wombles' father Elmore Wombles was a younger brother of Nathan Wombles who married Anna Hiler [E4a3b1b3]. So Maggie A Schuster, wife of John Henson Monroe above, was a second cousin to John thru the Wombles name; their common Wombles ancestor was Samson Wombles, born in 1795, the father of both Elmore Wombles and Nathan Wombles. (M,46suvwd)

3. Claud D Monroe, b Feb 1882, probably died in the 1900s. (46uv)
4. Mary Frances "Mollie" Monroe, b 12 Oct 1883 at Hawk Point. She married Aubra Earl Thurston about 1903. He was born 2 March 1876 at Ofallon, MO, son of Albert Thurston and Susan Tiller, and died in Lincoln Co on 18 January 1957. Aubra was a drug store merchant at Hawk Point. He and Mary had three children by 1910-
 - a. Albert H Thurston, b 1905 (46vw)
 - b. Everett Earl Thurston, b 1906 (W,46vw)
 - c. Elsie B Thurston, b Jan 1909 (46vw)
 - d. Marjory Thurston, b 1910 (46w) (W,46uvw)
5. Lana M Monroe, b Feb 1886 (46u)

6. Nathaniel Harrison Monroe, b 13 Jan 1887 near Hawk Point, Lincoln Co. He married Ora H _____ about 1915 and they lived at Nineveh, Lincoln Co in 1920. Ora was born in MO in 1888. They had a daughter by 1920-
 - a. Altha M Monroe, b 1916 in Lincoln Co MO. (46w) (M,46uw) (L,MOd,46qrsuf)

Sarah Ann Wombles [E4a3b1b3a], daughter of Anna Hiler and Nathan Wombles, was born in 1844 in Lincoln Co MO. She married Thomas J Woodson in Lincoln Co on 26 May 1865. He was born in MO in 1838. They lived two doors from her great uncle Joseph East [E4a3b1g] in 1870 in Bedford Twp. Thomas died in the 1870s and in 1880 Sarah and her children were in Nineveh Twp of Lincoln Co. They had three children, all born in Bedford Twp, Lincoln Co MO-

1. Ann Eliza Woodson, b 1869 in Bedford Twp, Lincoln Co MO. (46rs)
2. Joseph L Woodson, b 1872, died in Lincoln Co in December 1943. (MOd,46s)
3. Mary Woodson, b 1873 (46s) (FW,46nqmrs)

William H Wombles [E4a3b1b3b], son of Anna Hiler and Nathan Wombles, was born in 1847 in Lincoln Co MO. He was not in his parents' home in 1960, so probably had died in the 1850s. (FW,46nq)

Mark Stanton Wood [E1b4b1a5a1], son of Nancy Jean Hollowell and Herschel James Wood Jr, was born 6 March 1958 at Las Cruces, New Mexico. He had not married by 1985. (NH)

Sallie Suzette Wood [E1b4b1a5a3], daughter of Nancy Jean Hollowell and Herschel James Wood Jr, was born 2 May 1964 at Houston, TX. She had not married by 1985. (NH)

Wendy Bernice Wood [E1b4b1a5a2], daughter of Nancy Jean Hollowell and Herschel James Wood Jr, was born 18 June 1960 at Las Cruces, New Mexico. Wendy eloped with Michael Hickman in 1979 and were married at Bixby, OK. They were divorced the next year. Wendy was a computer medical software manager at Dallas in 1985. She has a daughter-

- a. Christie Hickman, b 2 Dec 1979 (NH)

Kathy Wooden [E1b4c4f1a4a], is a daughter of Brenda Ruth and James Wooden. (LR)

Mark David Woodland [E1b4b1b1a2a], son of Cheryl Ann Young and Richard Sylvester Woodland, was born 31 October 1970 at Encino, CA. He spent most of his young life in NV and UT. At home at Price on 29 July 1980 he became angry with his mother when he was forbidden to eat any more candy. Mark took his father's pistol from the closet, loaded it, and shot his mother. She died the next morning. Mark was confined to mental hospitals at Provo and at Salt Lake City, but was released in 1987. Since his father's new wife could not trust Mark, he has not been allowed to return to his father's home. After being released, he became a career criminal. In 2007 he was an inmate in the Utah State Prison at Draper, UT, with many years yet to serve. (JY,CY,MY)

Mildred Ellis Woodside [E1b3a1a1], daughter of Anna Belle Patterson and Henry Emmet Woodside, was born 7 July 1902 at Savannah, TN. She married Frederick Gleason Crowell on 31 December 1929 at Redlands, CA, and soon after lived at Alpaugh, Tulare Co CA. Fred was born at Carson City, NV on 23 October 1903, son of Frederick Everett Crowell and Julia C Wasson. In 1910 Fred G and his parents lived at Antelope, Mono Co CA, but were at Alpaugh in 1920. Fred died 12 September 1964 at Salem, Marion Co OR; Mildred died at Redlands, San Bernardino Co CA on 6 January 1967. They had two children-

- a. Frederick Patterson Crowell, b 25 Oct 1931
- b. Richard Dawes Crowell, b 17 Jul 1936 (EP,Z,CAd,ORd, 924v,209f)

Dorothy East Woodward [E1d1a3f1], daughter of Nona Lee East and George Anderson Woodward, was born 11 January 1925 in Oxford, MS. She married Dr Walter Frank Cresswell Jr, son of Walter Franklin Creswell Sr and Charlotte Louise Welch, on 21 May 1945 at Oxford. He was born 15 May 1924 in Valley, Yazoo Co. They live in Washington D.C. He is a doctor. They have six children-

- a. Dianne Louise Cresswell, b 27 Feb 1946
- b. George Franklin Cresswell, b 13 Nov 1948
- c. Nona Beth Cresswell, b 20 May 1951
- d. Mary Ann Cresswell, b 28 Feb 1953
- e. Dorothy Lee Cresswell, b Feb 1953
- f. Frances Cresswell, b 29 Dec 1955 (NF)

Gwynne Allison Woodward [E1d1a3f2b], daughter of William Phillip Woodward and Sue Mae Gamble, was born 18 January 1959 in Midland, TX. She married Gary William Guinn, son of George William Guinn and Francis Evelyn Oldfield, on 26 December 1984 in Waco. They were living at Oxford, MS in 1988. (NF)

Suzanne Woodward [E1d1a3f2a], daughter of William Phillip Woodward and Sue Mae Gamble, was born 29 December 1951 in Oxford, MS. She married George Horner Jr, son of George Horner Sr and Ruby Louise Kelley, on 20 Aug 1977 in Oxford. He was born 2 May 1953, and in 1988 resided in Port Aransas, TX. They have a son-

1. George Horner III, b 1 Sep 1982 (NF)

Wendy Carol Woodward [E1d1a3f2c], daughter of William Phillip Woodward and Sue Mae Gamble, was born 17 August 1960 in Midland, TX. She married Richard Covey Robertson, son of John Westbrook Robertson Jr and Margaret Gwenette Phillips, on 11 May 1985 in Oxford, MS. They reside in Jackson. (NF)

William Phillip Woodward [E1d1a3f2], son of Nona Lee East and George Anderson Woodward, was born 20 February 1928 at Oxford, MS. He married Sue Mae Gamble on 22 July 1950 in Oxford. She was born 16 July 1929 at Memphis, TN. In 1988 they lived at Singapore in the Orient, and have four children-

- a. Suzanne Woodward, b 29 Dec 1951
- b. Gwynne Allison Woodward, b 18 Jan 1959
- c. Wendy Carol Woodward, b 17 Aug 1960
- d. William Phillips Woodward Jr (NF)

William Phillips Woodward Jr [E1d1a3f2d], son of William Phillip Woodward and Sue Mae Gamble, lives in Singapore in the Orient. (NF)

Bart Jeffrey Woodyard Jr [E4c3a3e3g1a], son of Dallie Riddle and Bart Jeffrey Woodyard, was born 10 June 1924, lived at London in 1993. He enlisted in the US Army at Camp Crowder, Neosho MO on 5 February 1946. Bart married Aileen Wardup on 2 December 1952 in Alcorn Co MS. She was born 26 March 1932 at London, KY. They had three children-

1. Donna Woodyard, b 27 Apr 1954 at London, KY. (DW)
2. Wendell Woodyard, b 7 Apr 1956 at Fort Smith, AR. He married Vicki Woodcock on 5 July 1975 at Somerset, KY. She was born 8 June 1957 at Monticello, Piatt Co IL. They had three children-
 - a. Jammie Dean Woodyard, b 7 Nov 1976 at Somerset, KY. He married Kaista Anne Takacs on 11 December 1999 at East Bernstadt, KY. She was born 5 July 1977 at Elyria, OH. They had two sons-
 1. Aaron Michael Woodyard, b Dec 2004 at Gastonia, NC. (DW)
 2. Luke Woodyard, b 20 Mar 2008 at Anderson, IN. (DW) (DW)

- b. Jonathon David Woodyard, b 8 Jan 1980 at Somerset, KY. He married Gina Francesca VanDerwesthuyzen on 28 December 2004 at Lexington, KY. She was born 2 September 1982 at Cape Town, South Africa. They had a son-
 - 1. Calvin David Woodyard, b 22 Dec 2008 at Lexington, KY. (DW) (DW)
- c. Tracey Elizabeth Woodyard, b 6 Feb 1983 at Corbin, KY. She married Chist Mathis on 31 Aug 2002 at East Bernstadt, KY. They had two children-
 - 1. Drew Mathis, b 12 Sep 2006 at London, KY. (DW)
 - 2. Allison Mathis, b 7 Nov 2007 at London, KY. (DW) (DW)
- 3. Sandy Darlene Woodyard, b 3 Feb 1960 at Fort Carson, CO. She married Larry Minton on 6 December 1980 at London, KY. He was born 16 June 1956 at Franklin, IN, and died 24 September 1988 at LBL, KY. They had three children-
 - a. Kyle Duane Minton, b 21 Aug 1983 at Corbin, KY. He married Patty Ann Sower on 19 July 2008 at London, KY. She was born in 1985. (DW)
 - b. Angela Nicole Minton, b 16 Oct 1985 at Corbin, KY. (DW)
 - c. Lindsely Michele Minton, b 2 Jan 1988 at Corbin, KY. She married Wesley Douglas Hampton on 24 Oct 2009 at London, KY. He was born in 1987. (DW) (DW) (W,M, 1097bf)

Delford Wayne Woodyard [E4c3a3e3g1i], son of Dallie Riddle and Bart Jeffrey Woodyard, was born 8 January 1945 at London, KY. He married Sharon Tuttle on 4 October 1970 in Cincinnati, OH. She was born 4 Apr 1947 at Corbin, KY. Delford also married Brenda Nell Owens on 11 October 1997 at East Bernstadt, KY. She was born 6 January 1950 at Berea, KY. Delford had a son-

- 1. Jeffrey Wayne Woodyard, b 7 Sep 1971 at Cincinnati, OH. He married Connie Chapman on 29 September 2002 at Shelton, WA. She was born 29 September 1966 at Olympia, WA. Jeff and Connie had a son-
 - a. Storm Chapman Woodyard, b 14 Dec 1990 at Fort Raily, KS. (DW) (DW, 1097b)

Gladys Elizabeth Woodyard [E4c3a3e3g1c], daughter of Dallie Riddle and Bart Jeffrey Woodyard, was born , b 6 Feb 1928 at London, Laurel Co KY, and died 6 July 1972 at Louisville. She married Forrest Fred Shelton on 14 December 1945. He was born 30 September 1917 in Wayne Co KY, and died 17 Jun 1973 at Louisville. They had three children-

- 1. Freddie Lane Shelton, b 5 Dec 1946 at Albany, Clinton Co KY. He married Lucille Jane Hayden on 30 April 1971 at Louisville. She was born 15 February 1946 at Louisville. This was her second marriage. (DW)
- 2. Phyllis Shelton, b 2 Aug 1952 at Somerset, Pulaski Co KY, died 30 March 1985 at Louisville. She married James Mathis in September 1972, and married Karl W Schmidt in 1976. With Karl they had two children-
 - a. Jeremy Schmidt, b Nov 1978 (DW)
 - b. David Schmidt, b 24 Apr 1980 (DW) (DW)
- 3. Karen Jean Shelton, b 14 Jul 1959 at Louisville, KY. She married Terry Little on 21 November 1986 at Louisville. He was born 4 Apr 1963 at San Diego, CA. Before they married, Karen had a son-
 - a. Jason Shelton, b 9 Mar 1978 at Louisville, KY. He married Stephanie Dawn Bridges on 19 May 2007 at Louisville. (DW)
 - b. Brittany Little, b 9 Jan 1988 at Louisville, KY. (DW)
 - c. Holly Elizabeth Little, b 19 Dec 1990 at Louisville, KY. She married James L Grant on 12 Jan 1979 in Jefferson Co. He was born at Louisville on 30 September 1917, and died 17 June 1973 in Jefferson Co. (DW) (DW,134b) (KYd,W, 1097b)

Harold Dean Woodyard [E4c3a3e3g1g], son of Dallie Riddle and Bart Jeffrey Woodyard, was born 23 September 1937 at London, KY. He married Betty Sue Mills on 20 May 1961

at Corbin, KY. She was born 12 June 1943 at Corbin, and died 15 Dec 2005 at Fort Wayne, IN. They had a daughter-

1. Kimberly Lynn Woodyard, b 26 Jul 1964 at London, KY. She married Daniel E Hettinger at Fort Wayne, IN. He was born 3 Sep 1966. They had two children-
 - a. Joshua James Hettinger, b 6 May 1995 at Fort Wayne, IN. (DW)
 - b. Nicholas Andre Hettinger, b 10 Mar 2000 at Fort Wayne, IN. (DW) (DW,1097b)

Henry Riddle Woodyard [E4c3a3e3g1e], son of Dallie Riddle and Bart Jeffrey Woodyard, was born 13 June 1932 at London, KY. He married Bertha Johnson on 21 December 1957 at London. She was born 14 March 1934 at London, and died 4 July 1994 at Lexington, KY. Henry and Bertha had two children-

1. Debra Woodyard, b 21 Jan 1959 at London, KY, died 25 February 1967 at London. (DW)
2. Henry Wayne Woodyard, b 23 Mar 1968 at Corbin, KY. He married Tammey Bruner on 10 Apr 2003 at London. He had a son-
 - a. Cameron Wayne Woodyard, b 28 May 1998 at Somerset, KY. He married Charit Bruner and they had a daughter-
 1. baby girl Woodyard, b 9 Feb 2009 at London, KY. (DW) (DW, 1097v)

Johnny Lee Woodyard [E4c3a3e3g1f], son of Dallie Riddle and Bart Jeffrey Woodyard, was born 10 March 1935 at London, KY. He married Doretta Creech on 1 July 1957 in TN. She was born 15 July 1936 at London, KY. (DW,1097b)

Larry Medius Woodyard [E4c3a3e3g1k], son of Dallie Riddle and Bart Jeffrey Woodyard, was born 29 March 1947 at London, KY. He married Carol June Keller on 20 June 1969 at London. She was born 22 July 1950 at London. They had three children-

1. Michael James Woodyard, b 28 May 1970 at Corbin, KY. He married Nell O'Bryan "Nellie" Kennedy on 17 Nov 2000 at Pidgeon Forge, TN. They had a son-
 - a. Kayden James O'Bryan Woodyard, b 19 Mar 2001 at Bowling Green, KY. (DW)
 - b. Kenly Jaye Dallis Woodyard, b 3 Apr 2003 at Bowling Green, Warren Co KY. (DW) (DW)
2. Christopher Joseph Woodyard, b 28 May 1970 at Corbin, KY. He married Tracy L Sasser on 27 Jun 2008 at London. (DW)
3. Jody Brian Woodyard, b 24 Jun 1975 at Corbin, KY. (DW)DW, 1097b)

Stephen W Woodyard [E4c3a3e3g1], son of Dallie Riddle and Bart Jeffrey Woodyard, was born 23 April 1926 at London, Laurel Co KY. He enlisted in the US Army at Huntington, WV on 7 February 1945. Stephen married Aleene Sears on 1 Apr 1952 at East Bernstadt, KY. She was born 30 January 1929 in Whitley Co. They had a son-

1. Raymond Woodyard, b 19 Sep 1954 at Knoxville, TN. He married Villise Kay Aubrey on 10 May 1975 at Lexington, KY. She was born 30 June 1954 in Panama, Central America. They had two children-
 - a. Mathew Steven Woodyard, b 22 Dec 1980 at Lexington, KY. He married Arlene Alvarex in July 2009 (DW)
 - b. Troy Michael Woodyard, b 21 May 1984 at Lexington, KY. He married Lindsey Wells on 27 Dec 2008 at Lexington. (DW,M,1097bf)

Thelma Woodyard [E4c3a3e3g1], daughter of Dallie Riddle and Bart Jeffrey Woodyard, was born in January 1930 at London, Laurel Co KY. She married Ledford Johnson on 20 November 1950 at Lawrenceburg, IN. He was born b 19 December 1923 at London, KY. Thelma had five children-

1. Larry M Woodyard, b 29 Mar 1947 at London, KY (father unknown). (1097b)
2. Peggy Diane Johnson, b 13 Oct 1952 at Fort Worth, TX. She had a son-

- a. Micah Lynn Johnson, b 4 May 1975 at Fort Worth, TX. He married Andrea Joy Wright on 8 January 1999 at Fort Worth. She was born 28 June 1975. Micah also married Jessica Berg on 22 February 2005 at Las Vegas, NV. They had two children-
 1. Connor Johnson, b 12 Feb 2007 at Ft Worth, TX. (DW)
 2. Declan James Johnson, b 13 Jul 2009 at Ft Worth, TX. (DW)
3. Garry Wayne Johnson, b 29 Mar 1955 in Germany. (DW)
4. Barry L Johnson, b 12 Jan 1960 at London, KY, died 20 January 1975 at Fort Worth, TX. (DW,1097b)
5. Richard Johnson, b 29 Oct 1962 at Fort Worth, TX, died 2 Mar 1998 at Denton, TX. He married Nancy Koza on 6 April 1991 at Fort Worth. She was born 23 April 19__ at Albion NY. They had a daughter-
 - a. Melissa Leigh Johnson, b 22 Jul 1994 at Dallas, TX. (DW) (DW,1097b)

Wanda Elaine Woodyard [E4c3a3e3g1j], daughter of Dallie Riddle and Bart Jeffrey Woodyard, was born 8 January 1945 at London, KY. She married Cecil Edward Moore II on 27 June 1967 at London, KY. He was born 9 September 1939 at Honolulu, HA. Wanda also married Stephen James Shreiner on 4 April 1987 at Cincinnati, OH. He was born 23 October 1948 at Goshen, IN. Wanda had a daughter-

1. Tammy Nicole Moore, b 10 Apr 1973 at Cincinnati, OH. She married Ali Kockaya in June Jun 2007. They had a daughter-
 - a. Olivia Leylan Kockaya, b 27 Jun 2007 at Washington D.C. (DW) (DW, 1097b)

Wilma Jean Woodyard [E4c3a3e3g1h], daughter of Dallie Riddle and Bart Jeffrey Woodyard, was born 3 November 1940 at London, KY. She married John Lockaby on 22 November 1963 at London. He was born 23 March 1933 at London. They had a daughter-

1. Christine Lockaby, b 3 Jan 1964 at Columbus, IN. She married Bruce Lee McGathey on 10 Aug 1985 at Brownsburg, IN. He was born 17 April 1962 at Indianapolis, Marion Co IN. They had two children-
 - a. Tyler John McGathey, b 8 Apr 1991 at Indianapolis, IN. (DW)
 - b. Hunter Logan McGathey, b 27 Dec 1993 at Indianapolis, IN. (DW) (DW, 1097b)

Carlotta Marie Woolcock [E1b4b1a3a4], daughter of Mary Jane Overall and George Thomas Woolcock, was born 14 December 1957 at Cleveland, OH. (ML)

Cynthia Lucille Woolcock [E1b4b1a3a1], daughter of Mary Jane Overall and George Thomas Woolcock, was born 1 November 1947 at Cleveland, OH. She died in 1984 at San Rafael, CA. (ML)

Edward Earl Woolcock [E1b4b1a3a3], son of Mary Jane Overall and George Thomas Woolcock, was born 4 October 1953 at Cleveland, OH. (ML)

George Richard Woolcock Jr [E1b4b1a3a2], son of Mary Jane Overall and George Thomas Woolcock, was born 1 January 1950 at Cleveland, OH. He married Vickie Dimeo. Vickie was born 15 April 1955. They have a son-

- a. Skyler Woolcock, b 22 Dec 1976 (ML)

Skyler Woolcock [E1b4b1a3a2a], son of George T Woolcock Jr and Vickie Dimeo, was born 22 December 1976. (ML)

Charles H Wooton [E4c3b3h1b], son of William Thomas Wooton and Amanda Frances Jones, was born 7 February 1856 in Peoria Co IL and lived at Elmwood, Peoria Co in 1900 with his wife Matilda "Tillie" Widner. Tillie was born 7 January 1863 in IL, daughter of Mrs Ellen Widner (born in January 1832 in NJ), and died in 1958. Charles died 13 November 1913, proba-

bly in Rock Island Co IL where they lived in 1910. Afterwards, Tillie and her son moved to Marfa, Presidio Co TX. They had a son-

- a. Fred Wooton, b Jun 1883 in Peoria Co IL, was a carpenter and not married in 1910. In 1930 he was married, living at Marfa, Presidio Co TX with his mother, but without his wife. (280u, 1079v,805f) (W,280qrsu,1079v,805f)

Ernest L Wooton [E4c3b3h1g], son of William Thomas Wooton and Amanda Frances Jones, was born 3 September 1876 in Peoria Co IL. He was the first in three generations to spell his family name with an E in it. He was a carpenter at Elmwood, Peoria Co in September 1918. Ernest married Lula May Maxwell about 1897. Se was born in January 1880 in IL, and died in 1963 at Elmwood. Ernest died at Elmwood on 23 January 1944. They had two children, both born at Elmwood, Peoria Co IL-

- a. Gladys E Wooton, b 12 Jul 1898, was a bookstore saleswoman in 1920 at Elmwood. (W,280uw)
- b. Verna E Wooton, b 14 Oct 1900 (280w) (M,ILd,280suvwf)

George Wooton [E4c3b3h1f], son of William Thomas Wooton and Amanda Frances Jones, was born 30 March 1870 at Akron, Peoria Co IL, and died 7 February 1925. He married Hannah Catherine Holmberg on 28 June 1895. She was born in July 1870 in IL, probably at Galva, Henry Co, and was the second child of Peter Holmberg (spelled Hollenburg in 1870 and 1880) and Kate _____ from Sweden. Hannah died in 1951. George was a house painter. After he died in the 1920s, Hannah lived at Elmwood close to her brother-in-law Ernest. She and George had three children, all born at Elmwood, Peoria Co IL-

1. William Thomas Wooton, b 12 Mar 1900, worked for the CB&I Railroad in September 1918 as an agent. (W,M,280w)
2. Ruth Wooton, b 1903 (W,280w)
3. Charles Wooton, b 1910s, died young. (W)

Hannah's older brother Alfred was the only sibling she had who was born in Sweden (Hannah was the second child of four). Alfred was born in 1866, and in 1900 was a patient at an insane hospital Jacksonville, Morgan Co IL. He was still in a hospital in 1910, but northwest of Peoria at Hampton. Hannah's family moved to IL from Sweden in 1869 and at first settled at Galva, Henry Co IL. In 1880 her father worked as a coal miner in Peoria Co, two counties southeast from Henry Co. (W,M,280rsuwf, 173u)

James H Wooton [E4c3b3h3], son of Ann Rebecca East and James E Wooton, was born in 1839 in IN but lived in McLean Co IL in 1850. (278n)

Martha A Wooton [E4c3b3h1d], daughter of William Thomas Wooton and Amanda Frances Jones, was born 4 December 1862 in Peoria Co IL, and married William H Harper in 1881. They lived in Peoria Co. He was born 5 January 1853 in OH, and died 17 September 1909, probably at Kickapoo where they lived in 1900. Martha died in September 1948. They had five children, with two still alive in 1900-

1. Harry Alexander Harper, b 15 Mar 1881 in IL. He married Josie _____ by 1918 and they lived at Peoria where he was a teamster. Josie was born in IL in 1881. They had no children by 1920. (M,280uw)
2. child Harper, b & d 1881-1900 (280u)
3. Charles B Harper, b Aug 1883 in IL, married Blanche _____ in 1903 and lived at Peoria City, IL. Charles worked for the railroad as a car inspector. Blanche was born in IL in 1883. They had four children in 1920, all born in Peoria Co IL-
 - a. Marcus D Harper, b 1904 (280vw)
 - b. Elsie Harper, b 1907 (280vw)

- c. Luella Harper, b Mar 1910, lived with her parents in 1920, but in 1930 she and her brother Charles lived with their (maternal?) uncle and aunt John J Pople and Elizabeth at Peoria. (280vw)
- d. Charles Harper, b May 1912 at Peoria, IL. He lived with his parents in 1920, but in 1930 he and his sister Luella lived with their (maternal?) uncle and aunt John J Pople and Elizabeth at Peoria.(280w) (280uvw)
- 4. child Harper, b & d 1881-1900 (280u)
- 5. child Harper, b & d 1881-1900 (280u) (W,280rsu)

Martha E Wooton [E4c3b3h2], daughter of Ann Rebecca East and James E Wooton, was born in 1837 in IN but lived in McLean Co IL in 1850. She married Ira Cartwell (Cantwell?) and they at first lived with her parents in McLean Co. He was born in IL in 1837. (278nq)

Mary F Wooton [E4c3b3h1a], daughter of William Thomas Wooton and Amanda Frances Jones, was born 28 Augues 1853 in Peoria Co IL. She married Volney Richard Dustin on 8 September 1872 IN Peoria Co. Volney was born at Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co NY on 25 October 1849, son of William A Dustin, a carpenter and wagon maker at Princeville, and Abigail M _____. Volney and Mary lived at Litchfield, Montgomery Co in 1880, where he was a carpenter, but in 1900 theyb were in Peoria Co. He died 1 May 1915, probably at Elmwood where they lived in 1910, and Mary died 17 October 1938 in Peoria Co. They had two daughters by 1880, and eventually seven children, but with just three still living in 1900 and two alive in 1910-

- 1. Ernie Dustin, b & d 1872-1900 (W,280uv)
- 2. Maroa Dustin, b 1875, died by 1910. (242sv)
- 3. Amanda Dustin, b 1877, died by 1910. (242sv)
- 4. Thomas Dustin, b & d 1872-1900 (280uv)
- 5. Daisey Dustin, b & d 1872-1900 (280uv)
- 6. James Allen Dustin, b 30 Aug 1886 at Elmwood, Peoria Co IL. When he registered for the draft in June 1917, he claimed that he needed to support his mother, and gave her name as "Wooten." James was a carpenter, like his father. He never married and lived with his mother at Elmwood in 1930. (M,280uvf)
- 7. Willard Earl Dustin, b 22 Nov 1889 at Peoria. He married Rachel Werry about 1913 when she was age 19. In June 1917 they lived at Bushnell, McDonough Co IL and he worked for the Lincoln Electric Works. Rachel was born in March 1894 at Middlegrove, Fulton Co IL, daughter of Samuel Peter Werry and Jane Anna Rowe (both born in England). Willard died in October 1974 at Canton, Fulton Co. In 1930 he worked for a farm machinery company there. They had three children, all born in IL-
 - a. Ethel G Dustin, b 1915 (1081f)
 - b. Willard R Dustin, b 20 Oct 1916, died at Canton on 6 February 1991. (Z,1081fp)
 - c. Margret M Dustin, b 1925 (1081f)

Samuel P Werry came to the US in 1886 and established a home, then his wife and children came in 1888. He was a coal miner. About eight of their twelve children were born in England; the youngest in IL. Samuel died at Canton in 1918 and Jane Anna Rowe died at Canton on 17 March 1934. Both were from Cornwall, England. (M,Z,W,ILd, 280uv,1081uvf)

Mary's 70 year old paternal grandmother lived with her and Volney in 1880 at Litchfield. (W,ILd,280qrmuvf,242s)

Nellie Sarah Wooton [E4c3b3h1c], daughter of William Thomas Wooton and Amanda Frances Jones, was born 6 December 1858 in Peoria Co IL. She married Frank P Zinn in 1890. He was born 22 October 1854 in PA and died 24 April 1932. Nellie died 7 January 1946. In 1920 and 1930 they lived at Elmwood, Peoria Co IL close to her brother Ernest. They had a daughter-

1. Irene H Zinn, b 1892 in Peoria Co IL, probably had a daughter and died by 1920 because her parents were caring for a granddaughter in 1920, and Irene was not found-
 - a. Corine Zinn, b 1908 in IL. (280w) (W,280v)*Nellie's recently widowed sister Martha lived with Nellie in 1910. (W,280qrsvwf)*

Susan B Wooton [E4c3b3h1e], daughter of William Thomas Wooton and Amanda Frances Jones, was born 22 October 1864 at Peoria, IL, and died 3 March 1951. She married Alton Benjamin Joseph Slayton at Elmwood, Peoria Co on 8 April 1882. Alton was born 7 January 1855 at Elba, Knox Co IL, son of Hosea Balou Slayton and Einice Chandler, and died 11 February 1943 at Elmwood. In 1900 they lived at Elmwood, but in 1910 were at Elba, and in 1920 were at Oregon, Starke Co IN with their youngest child. In 1930 they were back at Elmwood. They had eight children, all born in Peoria Co IL (she claimed six total children in 1900)-

- a. Susie D Slayton, b 22 Nov 1882
- b. Agnes Mirantha Slayton, b 17 Nov 1883
- c. Albert Alton Slayton, b 21 Jan 1886
- d. Edith V Slayton, b 26 Jan 1889
- e. Freda B Slayton, b 5 Jan 1891
- f. William J Slayton, b 4 Apr 1892
- g. June Slayton, b 26 Apr 1894
- h. Merlin B Slayton, b 28 Feb 1903 (W,280rsuf,707v,1051w)

William Thomas Wooton [E4c3b3h1], son of Ann Rebecca East and James E Wooton, was born in July 1832 in Stokes Co NC. He was a teen when his parents moved to central IL, and in McLean Co on 22 May 1853 he married Amanda Frances Jones from KY. She was born 24 October 1833, and died 8 February 1904. Over the years William was a farmer, then a carpenter, and then a policeman. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War. In 1880 they lived at Akron, Peoria Co IL; in 1900 they lived at Elmwood. William died 3 March 1907. They had seven children, all born in Peoria Co IL, and all still alive in 1900-

1. Mary F Wooton, b 28 Aug 1853
2. Charles H Wooton, b 7 Feb 1856
3. Nellie Sarah Wooton, b 6 Dec 1858
4. Martha A Wooton, b 4 Dec 1862
5. Susan B Wooton, b 22 Oct 1864
6. George Wooton, b 30 Mar 1870
7. Ernest L Wooton, b 3 Sep 1876 (M,278nm,280qrsu)

Betty A Wright [E4a3a6m1e4], son of Paul Kenneth Wright and Laverna V East [E4a3a6-i2a1], was born in 1924 in Penn Twp, Cass Co MI. She married Bryon Rice and lived at Cassopolis, Cass Co. (945N,72f)

Dwight C Wright [E4a3a6m1e2], son of Paul Kenneth Wright and Laverna V East [E4a3a6i2a1], was born in November 1918 in Penn Twp, Cass Co MI. He died before 10 September 2006 and had married Marabeth _____. After Dwight died, she lived at Cassopolis. (945N, 72ww)

Frank Wright [E4a3a6e3e], son of Asenath Clark and Zenas Julian Wright, was born 7 December 1881 at Porter, Cass Co MI. (970u,72v)

Fred J Wright [E4a3a6e3c], son of Asenath Clark and Zenas Julian Wright, was born 11 August 1875 at Porter, Cass Co MI. He was single and living with his nephew Mark W Cox at Santa Barbara, CA in 1930, and was a plumber. Fred probably never married. He died 20 March 1950 at Los Angeles. (CAAd,72s,970u,655f)

Gladys Wright [E4a3a6e3d], daughter of Asenath Clark and Zenas Julian Wright, was born and died by 1900 at Porter, Cass Co MI and was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin next to her sister Nettie's grave. (72c,970uv)

Gloria Jane Wright [E1b4c6c2a], daughter of Lois Carter and James Ed Wright, married Donald B Fatzinger. They have three children-

1. Gloria Joan Fatzinger
2. Donna Faith Fatzinger
3. Kimberly Fatzinger (LR)

Grace M Wright [E4a3a6d4d2], daughter of Bertha G East and William M Wright, was born in 1893 in MI. In 1910 she lived at Traverse City. (951v)

James Ray Wright [E1b4c6c2b], son of Lois Carter and James Ed Wright, was born in October 1931. (LR)

John Isom Wright [E4a3a6m1d], son of Emma East and Joseph Jay Gurney Wright, was born 10 August 1887 at Penn, Cass Co MI. He was married by June 1917 to Edna I _____ and they lived next door to John's brother Llewellyn in 1920, in Penn Twp near Cassopolis. John was a Quaker. Edna was born in MI in 1897. John's widowed father lived with him and Edna in 1920. John and Edna moved to Dublin, Wayne Co IN in the 1920s and at Dublin he was a minister for the Quaker Church. They had a daughter-

1. Gladys A Wright, b 1921 in Penn Two, Cass Co MI. (52f) (M,72uvw, 52f)

John Joseph Wright [E4a3a6m1e1], son of Paul Kenneth Wright and Laverna V East [E4a3a6i2a1], was born 5 June 1916 in Penn Twp, Cass Co MI.. He married Aura Ione Garwood on 5 June 1937 at Dublin, IN. Aura was born 30 July 1916 in Penn Twp, daughter of French Wright Garwood and Mabel A Green, and died 13 November 1995 in Mason Twp, Cass Co. After Aura died, John married Ellen Jorgeson at Branville, MI. John died 10 September 2006 at Elkhart, IN and was buried in Prairie Grove Cemetery in Penn Twp. He and Aura had eight children-

- a. Owen Ray Wright, b 30 Mar 1938, married Sharon K _____ and lived at Edwardsburg, Cass Co. She was born 15 Jun 1943. (72P, 945N)
- b. Janet L Wright, b 8 Feb 1940, married Gary L Smith and lived at Shippshewana, LaGrange Co IN. He was born 30 December 1938. (375P,945N)
- c. Mary Kathryn Wright, b 15 Jun 1943, married Richard Eddy Slack and lived at Edwardsburg, Cass Co. He was born 1 November 1942. (945N)
- d. John French Wright, b 8 Mar 1945, married Nila Jane _____ and lived at Edwardsburg, Cass Co. Jane was born 20 Jan 1945. They had at least one son. (72P,945N)
- e. Paul Lynn Wright, b abt 1948, married Melody _____ and lived at Winona Lake, Kosciusko Co IN. Melody was born 1 November 1953. They had at least one son. (989P,945N)
- f. Walter Dale Wright, b 3 Sep 1950, and died 12 November 1969. (W,945N)
- g. Ivan Dwight Right, b 15 Jun 1952, married Jackie _____ and lived at White Pigeon, St Joseph Co MI. They had at least two daughters. (945NP)
- h. Sharon Kay Wright, married a Mr Demske and lived at Edwardsburg, Cass Co. (945N) (W,72wf,945N)

Llewellyn G Wright [E4a3a6m1a], son of Emma East and Joseph Jay Gurney Wright, was born 16 April 1874 in Cass Co MI. He lived near Cassopolis in September 1918 and married Amanda C _____ about 1893. They they lived in Penn Twp. She was born in MI in November 1869. They had no children by 1900, so adopted a son. They lived at Adrian, Lenawee Co MI

in 1910; Llewellyn was then in the oil business. In 1920 the lived next door to his brother John in Penn Twp, Cass Co. Their adopted son was-

1. Carl Wright, b 1894 in MI (in Lenawee Co?), married, had a daughter, and probably died by 1920. His daughter was-
 - a. Evelyn Wright, b 1913 in MI. (72wf) (987v) (M,72suwf, 987v)

Martha Wright [E4a3a6m1b], daughter of Emma East and Joseph Jay Gurney Wright, was born in 1876 in Cass Co MI and died by 1900. (72suv)

Mary Jane "Mollie" Wright [E1b4c3a], daughter of Elizabeth Mildred A Ruth and Jesse W Wright, was born 18 January 1869, probably in Hardin Co where her parents were living in 1870. She married George W Norwood. He was born 8 March 1865, and died on 13 January 1936. Mollie died on 24 February 1947. They are buried together in Oakland Cemetery in Hardin Co (the only Norwood names in that Cemetery). Molly and George had three children-

1. dau Norwood, born and died on 16 May 1904. (LR,9v)
2. son Norwood, born 16 May 1904, died ten days later. (LR,9v)
3. Della M Norwood, b 28 Oct 1906 (LR,9vw,78f)

Nellie B Wright [E4a3a6e3a], daughter of Asenath Clark and Zenas Julian Wright, was born 20 October 1872 at Porter, Cass Co MI. She married a Mr Cox in 1897, and was living with her parents in 1900, but with no husband in their home. Nellie used her Wright name in 1900. She had one child who was dead by 1900, then another afterwards-

1. child Cox, b & d 1898-1900 (970u)
2. Mark Wright Cox, b 21 Jan 1901 (72s,970u)

Nettie B Wright [E4a3a6e3b], daughter of Asenath Clark and Zenas Julian Wright, was born in 1873 at Porter, Cass Co MI, probably died soon after 1880; her grave in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin is next to her parents' grave, but any dates on it have long ago weathered off. (72sc)

Nita M Wright [E4a3a6d4d1], daughter of Bertha G East and William M Wright, was born in 1889 in MI. In 1910 she lived at Traverse City. (951v)

Paul Kenneth Wright [E4a3a6m1e], son of Emma East and Joseph Jay Gurney Wright, was born 16 February 1893 at Penn, Cass Co MI. He married his cousin Laverna V East [E4a3a6i2a1] about 1914 and they lived near Cassopolis in Penn Twp, MI. She was born in MI in 1897. In the mid 1920s they moved to Ripley, Rush Co IN, where Paul was a pastor for the local Quaker church at Ripley. He died in 1932 at Penn, Cass Co MI; Laverna later married Frank Cooper, and died at Dowagiac in 1971. They had four children, all born in Penn Twp, Cass Co-

1. John Joseph Wright, b 5 Jun 1916
2. Dwight C Wright, b Nov 1918
3. Wana G Wright, b 1922
4. Betty A Wright, b 1924 (M,W,72uvwf)

Perry Ruth Wright [E1b4c6c2c], son of Lois Carter and James Ed Wright, was born 18 December 1937 and died on 4 June 1939. He is buried in Lebanon Cemetery in Hardin Co next to his parents. (M24,LR)

Wana G Wright [E4a3a6m1e3], daughter of Paul Kenneth Wright and Laverna V East [E4a3a6i2a1], was born in 1922 in Penn Twp, Cass Co MI. She had not married, and lived at Vandalia in 2006. (945N,72f)

Janis Wyles [E1b4b1f1c1], daughter of Amelia Evelyn Kessler and William Chester Wyles, was born 29 August 1968 at Glendale, CA. (MD)

• Y •

Alexandra Bredehoft Young [E1b4b1b1a4b], daughter of Kevin Rowan Young and Janis Elaine Bredehoft, was born 12 July 1981 in Fresno, CA. She is a loan officer at an insurance company in Fresno. (JY)

Anna Young [E1d1a8b1a2] is a daughter of William Houston Young and Vola Marie Corkranhang. (NF)

Betty Jo Young [E1b4b1b1b], daughter of Jerry Cherry Young and Ula Rowan, was born 7 June 1921 at Lepanto, Poinsett Co AR. When the Great Depression hit, Betty's parents moved to southern CA, where she grew up. She married Haldane C Cummins at South Gate on 7 September 1940. He was attending dental school at the University of Southern CA with Betty's brother Jerry. Haldane was born 25 March 1918 at Sitka, Alaska, son of Ralph Neil Cummins and Zilmah Vader. For years Betty and Haldane lived at Palmdale where he was a prominent dentist. They were divorced, and Betty then moved north to be close to her brother. Betty did bookkeeping and tax preparation. She died at Novato, CA near San Rafael, where her daughter lives, on 6 July 1999, and was buried in the New Palmdale Cemetery (Desert Lawn Memorial Park), next to her brother Larry, and her parents. Haldane was then still living at Palmdale where he was retired. He died at Lancaster on 21 September 2006 and was cremated. Betty and Haldane had three children-

- a. Neil C Cummins, b 10 Jan 1942
- b. Jerry Larimore Cummins, b 25 May 1944
- c. Ann Robyn Cummins, b 14 Jul 1947

Haldane's second marriage was to Jean Davis, daughter of Denver Dell Davis of Kansas City, KS. This marriage has no children. (JY,UR,70fc)

Charlotte Fay Young [E1b4b1b3], daughter of Anna Laura East and Jeremiah Cherry Young was born 26 September 1896 at Savannah, TN, but after her father died moved with her family to Tyronza, AR soon after 1900. Her mother remarried about 1913, and lived in TX with her new husband. Lottie was old enough to remain in Tyronza with her grandparents and older brothers, but made trips to visit her mother. On one of these visits she met a young man named Arlie Harry Dacres with whom there was a romance. Harry was born in August 1891 in TX, possibly Tarrant Co since he was living there with his family in 1900. Harry's parents were Haney Dacres (born in Scotland) and Bridget ____; the Dacres family (often spelled DeGrasse) had moved to Tarrant Co after living in IL for years. Lottie and Harry had a son, but never married. A little over two years later, after having lived that time at Tyronza, Lottie married Irving Ameal Kessler at Memphis, TN on 21 February 1919. Irving was born at Jubilee Twp, Peoria Co IL, son of Henry Edward Kessler and Ida Louisa Augusta Korth. He was a mechanic, but worked as a representative for Willys Motor Company, dealing with U.S. military purchases. His job took him to many cities over the years, but they settled in southern CA. Irving died of heart failure in his hotel room at Phoenix, AZ on 3 March 1957 while there on behalf of his job. He is buried at Hollywood, CA. Lottie died 18 September 1975 at Van Nuys, and is buried with Irving. She had three children-

- a. Lesslie Cherree Kessler, b 17 Oct 1913
- b. Mary Ellen Kessler, b 5 Dec 1919
- c. Joyce Knight Kessler, b 6 Nov 1920 (FE, ME,MK,Z, 70f)

Cheryl Ann Young [E1b4b1b1a2], daughter of Jerry Rowan Young and Jeannette June Reichert, was born 14 July 1945 at Bakersfield, CA, where she spent her first 15 years. She first

married Melvin Douglas Case at Reno, NV on 19 June 1964, but this marriage ended in divorce. Through her father's match-making, she married Richard Sylvester Woodland at Winnemucca, NV on 6 December 1969; Richard's family had a farm not too far from Cheryl's father's Winnemucca farm. Richard was born at Caldwell, Idaho on 14 May 1944, son of Joseph Sylvester Woodland and Mary Bernice Weaver. He was a farmer, or worked in farm related industries until 1976, then became a diesel mechanic, and finally a coal miner at Price, UT. While living at Winnemucca, Cheryl was an award winning artist. In April 1980 Richard took a teaching position for the University of UT at Price. On 29 July 1980 at home at Price, her son Mark was scolded for eating candy after he was told to stop. Mark became angry, got and loaded his father's pistol, and shot Cheryl. She died the next day at 7:30 in the morning en route to the larger hospital in Salt Lake City, about twelve hours after she was mortally wounded. Cheryl was buried in the Price Cemetery just one block from where she lived. Richard remarried the following year, on 18 July, to Cheryl's friend Lori Echevarria at Manti, UT. Lori's father is Jose Echevarria. Richard and Lori lived at Price, but after about a year moved to Idaho. She is a junior college physical education teacher. Cheryl's son is-

a. Mark David Woodland, b 31 Oct 1970 (JY,CY)

Cheryl Ann Young [E1b4b1b1a5d], daughter of Michael Earl Young and Peggy Ann Ruen, was born 8 October 1981 at Hettinger in ND, just a short distance north of where her family lived at Lemon, SD. Cheryl was named after her aunt Cheryl, who had died the previous year. (JY,CY)

Frances Marion Young [E1d1a8b1b], daughter of Frances Marion McGaughy and William Young, was born 10 December 1947. She married George Mason Green III. (NF)

Gretchen Young [E1b4b1b1d], daughter of Jerry Cherry Young and Ula Rowan, was born 15 February 1925 in Poinsett Co AR, probably Tyronza. She died in St Bernard's Hospital at Jonesboro of meningitis on 26 June 1926 and is buried in Jonesboro's Oaklawn Cemetery. (N,UR,33c)

Gretchen Young [E1b4b1b1a3], daughter of Jerry Rowan Young and Patricia Margaret Ellis, was born 1 September 1945 at Culver City, CA. She was named after her late aunt, and grew up at Los Angeles, Palmdale, Lancaster, and Bakersfield, and married Roman Andrew Koralewski at Bakersfield on 13 June 1966. He was born on 22 March 1943 at Toledo, Ohio, son of Roman Edward Koralewski (born in Poland) and Elizabeth Rose Bencze (often spelled "Bence"). Gretchen and Rome lived near Riverside east of Los Angeles. She is a real estate appraiser and Rome was a foreman at Owens-IL Libby Glass plant in the City of Industry near Chino until he retired. They moved to Mesa, AZ in 2004. They had three children-

- a. Anna Marie Koralewski, b 8 Dec 1966
- b. David Andrew Koralewski, b 30 Apr 1968
- c. Adam Scott Koralewski, b 26 Feb 1970 (JY)

Houston McGaughy Young [E1d1a8b1a1], son of William Houston Young and Vola Marie Corkranhang, was born 13 July 1972. (NF)

Isaac Rowan Young [E1b4b1b1a4c], son of Kevin Rowan Young and Janis Elaine Bredehoft, was born 30 September 1984 at Fresno, CA. He works as an aide for handicapped people. (JY)

Jack Leslie Young [E1b4b7a1], son of Van Leslie Young and Ina Lillard, was born 27 January 1926 at Tyronza, AR. He married Mary Isabelle Horsman at Searcy on 1 May 1960. She was born 29 January 1930 at Ravenden Springs, daughter of Melbourn Horsman and Maude Stout. Jack and Mary lived at Little Rock where he was a retired deputy sheriff. He died at

Little Rock on 29 November 1984 of heart failure and is buried in McIlroy Cemetery in Randolph Co. They had a daughter-

a. Mary Anne Young, b 15 Nov 1961 (JL,9v)

Jeannette Young [E1b4b1b1a5a], daughter of Michael Earl Young and Julie _____, was born 16 December 1967 at Olongapo, near Subic Bay in the Philippines while Mike was stationed there while in the U.S. Navy. She was named after Mike's mother. (JY)

Jennifer Ann Young [E1b4b1b1a5b], daughter of Michael Earl Young and Linda Morris, was born 16 December 1971 at Oxnard, CA. Early in the 1980s her mother remarried and they moved to TX. (JY,CY)

Jeremiah Sunny Chen Young [E1b4b1b1a7a], son of Matthew Joseph Young and Xun-Xun Chen, was born 28 January 1985 at Stanford, CA. In the early and mid 2000s he was attending San Jose State University. (JY)

Jerry Cherry Young [E1b4b1b1], son of Anna Laura East and Jeremiah Cherry Young, was born 26 October 1888 at Savannah, TN. Jerry's mother was his second cousin (see the story of his father). Jerry's father died when Jerry was eleven years old, so Jerry's mother moved to Tyronza, AR soon after 1900 where her parents had recently moved. Jerry grew up at Tyronza; he married Eulah Vienna Esperence Rowan on 20 February 1916 in Memphis, TN. He was first engaged to marry Melborn Maxine Goodrich, but hadn't yet met Eulah; he soon canceled his engagement to Melborn and married Eulah. Melborn later married Jerry's first cousin Henry Clay East. Eulah, in later years, shortened the spelling of her name to Ula. She was born at Tyronza on 17 June 1898, youngest child of William Andrew Rowan and Frances Matilda Hand. Jerry and Ula lived at or near Tyronza until 1929 when the depressed economy forced them to try a better life in southern CA, where Jerry's sister Charlotte had already moved. While at Tyronza, they moved often, sometime two or three times per month, going from one rental to another. Jerry kept close ties by mail with his Young and East cousins in AR, Savannah, and AZ, but not until about 1952 did he return to Savannah which he considered his home. He was a patient, gentle man of slight build, being 5 feet 6 inches tall, and was an accountant. He died at his daughter Betty's home at Palmdale, CA on 10 April 1953 of a lung tumor. Ula stayed in the Palmdale area for years, then moved north to be near her son Jerry at Stockton. She died at Santa Cruz, CA of complications of old age on 4 June 1976. Her attending physician was her grandson Larimore Cummins. Jerry and Ula were first buried in the Old Palmdale Cemetery, but when their son Paul Larimore died and could not be buried next to his parents, both Jerry and Ula were moved to the New Palmdale Cemetery (Desert Lawn Memorial Park) about a mile to the south. Their children were-

- a. Jerry Rowan Young, b 23 Apr 1917
- b. Betty Jo Young, b 7 Jun 1921
- c. Paul Larimore Young, b 1 Jun 1923
- d. Gretchen Young, b 15 Feb 1925 (M77,JY, UR,Z,70fd,31vb,14m)

Jerry Rowan Young [E1b4b1b1a], son of Jerry Cherry Young and Ula Rowan, was born 23 April 1917 at Tyronza, AR and lived there until the age of twelve; early into the Great Depression his family moved west to southern CA, and he lived in southern and central CA the rest of his life. He was called Rowan by the family, but most people knew him by his first name. Rowan attended the University of Southern CA and became a dentist. He opened his first practice with his new brother-in-law Haldane Cummins at Palmdale, CA, but over the years slowly moved to central CA, finally settling at Stockton and South Lake Tahoe. Rowan married Patricia Margaret Ellis at Los Angeles on 25 April 1942. She was born 11 July 1919 at Duluth, MN, daughter of John Henry Ellis and Diana LaTendresse (both of Superior, WI). Pat and Rowan divorced in 1957 and he then married his office secretary of five years Jeannette June

Reichert on 19 August 1957 at Juarez, Mexico. Jeannette was born at Hastings, NE 8 September 1926, daughter of Karl Henry Reichert and Mabel Leona Stensgaard. Rowan was a farmer at heart, but supported this with his dental practice, and Jeannette was the wife who was most involved with Rowan's farming life. She died of cancer at Stockton on 23 March 1970 and is buried at Winnemucca, NV (they had a farm nearby). Later that year, Rowan married his book-keeper Janice Darlene Johnson in Nevada. Janice was born 31 August 1937 at Fresno, CA, daughter of Morris Johnson and Eva Smith. On 9 July 1974 while trying to fly from the South Lake Tahoe office to the one in Stockton, in one of the biggest rainstorms in years, Rowan's private plane crashed near Kyburz, killing him and Janice. They were both buried with Jeannette at Winnemucca. Rowan and Janice had no children, but he adopted Jeannette's Cheryl and Mike from her prior marriages. Patricia Ellis died at her home in Bakersfield on 6 August 1999 and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery in Bakersfield. In all, Rowan had seven children-

1. John Ellis Young, b 22 Mar 1943
2. Cheryl Ann Young, b 14 Jul 1945
3. Gretchen Young, b 1 Sep 1945
4. Kevin Rowan Young, b 14 Mar 1948
5. Michael Earl Young, b 30 Nov 1948
6. Mary Therese Young, b 7 May 1949
7. Matthew Joseph Young, b 14 Nov 1950

Jeannette Reichert's first marriage was to Ernest Anthony Acalin on 19 September 1944 at San Pedro, CA; from him they had Cheryl Ann Acalin, and divorced in 1947. Jeannette then married Edgar J Newman on 28 February 1948 at Las Vegas, NV; they had Michael Earl Newman. In 1951 their marriage was annulled. Janice Johnson had previously been married and divorced from _____ Gentry, with whom she had two children: Loren Gentry and Joy Gentry. (M80,JY, CY,70f)

John Ellis Young [E1b4b1b1a1], son of Jerry Rowan Young and Patricia Margaret Ellis, was born on 22 March 1943 at Los Angeles, CA. He grew up in southern and central CA, and obtained a degree in mathematics from Fresno State College and a high school teaching credential while working for the railroad, but chose to remain working as a railroader (the railroad pay is better). On 21 December 1966 in Bakersfield he married Kikuko Kasano; she was a foreign exchange student whom John met in Japan while traveling around the world in 1964-1966. Kikuko came to Bakersfield in March 1965 to learn English, and lived at John's mother's home. She was born 21 January 1941 at Wakayama, Japan, daughter of Masamiki Kasano and Yukie Hatada. John and Kikuko moved to Fresno in 1967. He retired there in 2004. He and Kikuko had two children-

1. Kei Joanna Young, b 13 Nov 1969
2. Osamu Rowan Kasano Young, b 2 Jul 1971

For updates, queries, and corrections to this web site, contact John at PO Box 27045, Fresno CA 93729, or send email to eazier1@sbcglobal.net. (JY)

Kei Joanna Young [E1b4b1b1a1a], daughter of John Ellis Young and Kikuko Kasano, was born 13 November 1969 at Fresno, CA, and grew up there. In 1981 Kei competed in a state gymnastics tournament and took first place in her classification for floor exercise. She was graduated *cum laude* with a degree in drama at the University of California at Irvine in 1991, and in 1992 was working as an aspiring actress in Southern CA in movies and on stage. About this time she changed her name to Kei Rowan-Young. By the start of the 21st Century, she has been working as a location manager making popular Hollywood movies. She and her fiancé Jacob Loniak had a son. Jake is an Industrial Designer specializing in personal transportation, and works for BMW just northwest of Los Angeles. He was born 5 December 1972 at Miami, FL, son of Ronald Loniak and Cynthia Burger. Kei's and Jake's son is-

- a. Duke Wasyl Loniak, b 14 May 2009

Jake's parents Ronald Loniak was born in NJ and Cynthia Burger was born at San Diego, CA. (JY, CAB) <http://www.imdb.com/name/nm0746438/> (JY)

Kevin Rowan Young [E1b4b1b1a4], son of Jerry Rowan Young and Patricia Margaret Ellis, was born 14 March 1948 at Culver City, CA. He grew up at Bakersfield, was graduated from San Jose State College at San Jose, and married his college girl friend Janis Elaine Bredehoft on 12 April 1974 at Carson City, NV. Jan was born at Downey on 6 March 1948, daughter of Jack Edward Bredehoft and Joyce Isabelle Putnam. Jan also was graduated from San Jose State College, and is a nurse. Kevin is a tax attorney. They live in Fresno and have three children-

- a. Zachary Jeremiah Young, b 15 May 1979
- b. Alexandra Bredehoft Young, b 12 Jul 1981
- c. Isaac Rowan Young, b 30 Sep 1984 (JY)

Maggie Ruth Young [E1b4b1b1a5c], daughter of Michael Earl Young and Peggy Ann Ruen, was born 29 May 1976 at Madison, SD. (CY)

Mary Anne Young [E1b4b7a1a], daughter of Jack Leslie Young and Mary Isabelle Horsman, was born at Little Rock, AR on 15 November 1961. She married James Carl Laidlaw on 11 June 1982 at Little Rock; they were divorced 15 January 1985 and had no children. Mary works for the American Red Cross at Little Rock. (JL)

Mary Thérèse Young [E1b4b1b1a6], daughter of Jerry Rowan Young and Patricia Margaret Ellis, was born 7 May 1949 at Culver City, CA. She spent her childhood growing up in Los Angeles, Palmdale, Lancaster, Bakersfield and Coalinga. Mary obtained a college degree in Home Economics from UT State University. She married Gerald William "Gerry" Mather, a dairy farmer, on 19 December 1969 at Logan, UT. He was born at Lewiston, UT on 7 November 1946, son of Conrad Harry Mather and Erma Johnson. Mary and Gerry owned a dairy at Smithfield. In August 1986 Mary moved to Taft, CA to teach high school there, but returned to Smithfield in 1988. She and Gary divorced and she later married Larry J Falslev at Smithfield on 16 February 1990, his second marriage also. Mary and Gerry have three children-

- a. Gary Jay Mather, b 24 Nov 1971
- b. Margaret Mather, b 12 Feb 1973
- c. Ellis John Mather, b 14 Feb 1977 (JY)

Matthew Joseph Young [E1b4b1b1a7], son of Jerry Rowan Young and Patricia Margaret Ellis, was born at Culver City, Los Angeles Co CA on 14 November 1950. He spent the majority of his childhood at Bakersfield, and is a college graduate with degrees in Psychology and Electrical Engineering, and a masters degree in Applied Mathematics.

When Matt was about age 12, his mother married Bob Robertson from San Rafael, CA (north of San Francisco). His mother thought Matt could benefit from summer school math classes at the military academy where her new husband was a teacher, so for the summer just before Matt was to enter the 8th grade, he was entered into summer school at Mr Robertson's school. But that school had no math classes available for Matt's abilities. Instead, Mr Robertson arranged for Matt to attend the local city college and take calculus. He would have to ride across town on the public bus for this. Matt arrived the day before classes were to begin, in order to enroll, and the college's office sent Matt to the math teacher's class room in order to get Matt assigned to that class. When Matt arrived, he introduced himself and showed his necessary acceptance for summer classes. Then Matt asked the teacher if he could just take the exam for the first semester, right then. The teacher explained that if he did that, he would get the grade he received on the exam, with no chance to erase a bad grade by actually taking the class later. Matt said "Ok" and took the teacher's exam. He received an A grade. Then when the teacher told him the grade, Matt asked if he could then take the next exam, for the next

semester of calculus. The teacher, now amazed at this 12 year old middle school boy, quickly made up an exam for the 2nd semester of calculus, and Matt took that exam. After his second A grade, Matt then went back to the military academy and told his mother that he didn't need to go across town for school that summer. Years later, Matt was the mathematician to help design President Reagan's "Star Wars" anti-missile program, which helped end the Cold War with Russia.

Matt married Xun-Xun "Sunny" Chen on 14 August 1977 at Fresno. They met while attending the University at Fresno. Sunny was born 28 August 1948 at Taichung, Taiwan, daughter of Ching-Chung Chen and Yeh-Kwei Yang. Matt defied the Vietnam War and spent one year in prison for draft evasion, at Safford, AZ and at Lompoc, CA. Matt and Sunny separated in 2004 and he moved to Fresno, CA. They had a son-

1. Jeremiah Sunny Chen Young, b 28 Jan 1985 (JY, CAb)

Maude Latane Young [E1b4b1b2], daughter of Anna Laura East and Jeremiah Cherry Young, was born 12 September 1891 at Savannah, TN (CA death records show birth year was 1892). Maude married George Thomas McDonald about 1910 at Los Angeles, CA. He was born at Joplin, MO on 23 October 1888 (CA death records show his birth years as 1889) and died 26 January 1963 at Marshall, Marin Co, in northern CA. George was an oil company distributor. They lived at Santa Rosa for many years after their children had grown. Maude died at Santa Rosa on 12 June 1970 and is buried with George in the Odd Fellow Cemetery at Santa Rosa. They had two sons-

- a. George Edward McDonald, b 1 Sep 1912
- b. Donald Keith McDonald, b 21 May 1914 (MY, 80d,81d)

Michael Earl Young [E1b4b1b1a5], son of Jerry Rowan Young and Jeannette June Reichert, was born 30 November 1948 at Bakersfield, CA, where he spent most of his early years. Mike joined the U.S. Navy and was stationed at Subic Bay in the Philippines. There he became the father of a daughter from a local bar girl nicknamed Julie; Julie was born in 1947 in the Philippines. After his discharge from the navy, Mike lived at Fresno, and then Oxnard on the coast. He married Linda Louise Morris on 25 September 1970 at Oxnard. She was born 11 November 1949 at Clovis, daughter of Curtis W Morris and Louise M Cuculic. Mike and Linda divorced, after which Mike married Peggy Ann Ruen at Sinai, SD on 9 August 1975. Peggy was born at Madison, SD in July 1954, daughter of Merlgene Edward Ruen and Ruth Roberta Leonard. Mike was a sheriff at Clark, SD where he and his family lived. He retired and then took another job as a sheriff at Lemmon, SD. He died 19 October 2003, probably at Lemmon, of a stroke. In December 2009 Peggy was living at Madison when her father died. Mike had four daughters-

1. Jeannette Young, b 16 Dec 1967
2. Jennifer Ann Young, b 16 Dec 1971
3. Maggie Ruth Young, b 29 May 1976
4. Cheryl Ann Young, b 8 Oct 1981

Linda Morris had two sons from a prior marriage. Peggy Ruen's first marriage was to Bruce David Gunderson at Sinai, South Dakota 27 December 1970. Both of these marriages ended in divorce. (JY,CY,Z, MY,790)

Nolan Young [E1b4b7b], son of Emily W East and Jeremiah Cherry Young, was born in February 1880 in Crockett Co TN, but grew up at Savannah. He married, probably at Marianna, AR, and died at Clifton, TN about 1907 of typhoid fever. He and his wife are buried at Haynes, Lee Co AR; they had no children. In 1900 Nolan lived at Texas, Lee Co AR with his cousin first cousin Henry Young East [E1b4b1d], and was not yet married. (FE,20s,32u)

Osamu "Sam" Rowan Kasano Young [E1b4b1b1a1b], son of John Ellis Young and Kikuko Kasano, was born 2 July 1971 at Fresno, CA. His middle names are names from his

paternal great grandmother and from his mother. In 1994 he was graduated from San Francisco State University with a degree in Film. Since then he has been working in San Francisco as a film editor, web page designer, graphics art and teacher, and as a computer technician. (JY,CAb)

Paul Larimore "Larry" Young [E1b4b1b1c], son of Jerry Cherry Young and Ula Rowan, was born 1 June 1923 at Tyronza, AR. Larry grew up at Whittier, CA. He served in the Pacific campaign in the U.S. Army and was in the battle of Guadalcanal. He died on 16 January 1981 in the Veterans Hospital at San Jose from dehydration and pneumonia, and was buried in New Palmdale Cemetery (Desert Lawn Memorial Park) at Palmdale. Larry never married. (JY,UR,70fc)

Van Leslie Young [E1b4b7a], son of Emily W East and Jeremiah Cherry Young, was born 3 March 1878 in Crockett Co TN. His mother died when he was a boy, and his father remarried and had three more children. Then in 1899 his father died and Van became one of the bread winners for the family. He served in the Spanish-American War. His family moved to Tyronza, AR soon after 1900 and Van got a job working in Emrich's Mercantile Store. On 15 September 1923 at Tyronza he married Ina Wood Lillard, daughter of Jessie Watson Lillard and Martha Lucinda Porter. Ina was born 26 September 1897 at Water Valley, Arkansas. Before they married, Van and Ina lived just eight doors from each other in Tyronza (picture). Over the years Van and Ina lived at Tyronza and at Ravenden Springs. Ina was a postmistress at Ravenden Springs, and was living there when she died in February 1986. Van died at the Veteran's Hospital in Memphis, TN on 17 May 1931 and is buried in the Tyronza Cemetery (picture). He and Ina had a son-

1. Jack Leslie Young, b 27 Jan 1926

After Van's death, Ina married Ora Burl "O B" Rickman. (LY,PD,JL, MY,Z,9u, 31vwmc)

William Houston Young [E1d1a8b1a], son of Frances Marion McGaughy and William Young, was born 6 April 1946. He married Vola Marie Corkranhang and they have two children-

1. Houston McGaughy Young, b 13 Jul 1972
2. Anna Young (NF)

Zachary Jeremiah Young [E1b4b1b1a4a], son of Kevin Rowan Young and Janis Elaine Bredehoft, was born 15 May 1979 at Fresno, CA. His middle name came from his great-great grandfather's given name. Zak lives at Bakersfield,CA and works for the railroad. (JY)

• Z •

Cecilia Zilliken [E1b3a1d2d] is a daughter of Dorothy Robinson Patterson and Leo Milton Zilliken. (EP)

Edward Zilliken [E1b3a1d2c] is a son of Dorothy Robinson Patterson and Leo Milton Zilliken. (EP)

Ethel Zilliken [E1b3a1d2a] is a daughter of Dorothy Robinson Patterson and Leo Milton Zilliken. (EP)

Mildred Zilliken [E1b3a1d2b] is a daughter of Dorothy Robinson Patterson and Leo Milton Zilliken. (EP)